

**PROPHET**  
**MUHAMMAD**  
**MONSTER OF HISTORY**

The Teachings of The Koran  
Are The Teachings of A Psychotic  
and That Psychotic was

PROPHET MUHAMMAD  
MURDERER, TERRORIST,  
RAPIST/CHILD MOLESTER

**Jihad Is Treason**

**9/11 and Fort Hood  
Are KORAN 9:111**

## **PROPHET MUHAMMAD: A MONSTER OF HISTORY**

### **FIRST MUSLIM SAVAGE**

**Bukhari: V4852N220 “Allah’s Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, “I have been made victorious with terror”**

**Quran 3:151 "Soon shall We cast terror into the Hearts of the Unbelievers"**



**9/11 IS QURANIC VERSE 9:111 AND SHARIA LAW**

**PROPHET MUHAMMAD:  
MONSTER OF HISTORY  
AKA  
ALLAH**

**BY Jake Neuman**

**An Unknown Kafir But Not Yet A Dhimmi of Islam**

Felibri publications are distributed by Ingram Book Group © 2013 You have full right to reproduce, store in a retrieval system, or transmit in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Author. godofmoralperfection@yahoo.com However “God of Moral Perfection” and “Evil In The Name of God” are Registered trademarked by author. There can be no use without written permission of author. ISBN 13: 9780980994872 ISBN 10:0980994872 Printed in USA

**ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™ BOOK  
TRILOGY**

**There are 3 books that form the Islam Is Evil In The Name Of God™ Trilogy. These books are all available for free at <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/>**

**ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™**

**PROPHET MUHAMMAD: MONSTER OF  
HISTORY**

**ISLAM AND SHARIA LAW ARE TREASON: JIHAD  
IS TREASON**

**WHO REMEMBERS MOLLY NORRIS  
AND WHO GIVES A DAMN  
SHAME ON US: WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE  
WHAT KIND OF SOCIETY HAVE WE  
DEGENERATED INTO  
BANALITY OF EVIL: BANALITY OF SILENCE**

Before I begin the formal part of this book, I draw your attention to a very great crime that has been committed against an American citizen exercising her First Amendment Right of Freedom of Speech.

Where is the outrage for Seattle-based cartoonist Molly Norris, who this April called for an "Everybody Draw Muhammad Day" on her blog? Norris, who left her job at the **Seattle Weekly** after heated threats and protests came flooding from the Muslim world, has now reportedly been urged into hiding by the FBI. Think about this. An American citizen has been forced to give up her rights as an American and go into hiding. Where are the President, Congress, and media elites expressing their immediate outrage over this travesty? What kind of country have we become when a fellow citizen has to hide like a criminal for exercising her First Amendment rights. **Shame on us.**

**NO DEFENSE OF MOLLY NORRIS OR OUTRAGE BY PRESIDENT  
NO DEFENSE OF MOLLY NORRIS OR OUTRAGE BY CONGRESS  
NO DEFENSE OF MOLLY NORRIS OR OUTRAGE BY MEDIA ELITES  
NO DEFENSE OF MOLLY OR OUTRAGE BY ANYONE RUNNING FOR  
CONGRESS**

The American constitution is being systemically destroyed. Again, where is the outrage from the media elites who should be absolutely mortified that Molly has to flee for her life?

The First Amendment protects all these media elites.

**We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.**

Then you tell me:

Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness for Molly Norris?

Molly Norris has been sentenced to death in America by Sharia Law. Following is the sentence of death mandated by Sharia and imposed on Molly: **Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death.**

**SHAME ON US: SHAME ON ALL OF US COWARDS**

# **THE TRUE HORROR OF ISLAM AND SHARIA LAW**

**DON'T BURN THE QURAN READ IT. DECLARE  
READ THE QURAN, AND EXPOSE THE LIFE OF  
PROPHET MUHAMMAD DAY.**

Western Civilization is in the death grip of the Islamic python and is being devoured alive. Our elites are busy heaping praise on Islam even as its digestive juices are dissolving freedom and democracy. In fighting Islam, we need to behead the ideology by destroying the Quran, Muhammad and Sharia Law.

This book utilizes Islam's own teachings, words, and writings directly from Islam's mouth so to speak. All the hateful, murderous teachings quoted by the thousands are directly from the Quran/ Hadith/Sira. They are Islam.

On May 10 1933 Nazis gathered 25,000 unGerman books and set them on fire. 40,000 attended the burning. While the Quran is a book of pure evil far more evil than Mein Kampf, it is a crime to ban, burn, tear up, or flush down the toilet any book. Burning books is an act of barbarism. Intellectually you destroy, burn, tear up and flush down the toilet bowl of history - the Quran. In this struggle at no time can violence be directed at Muslims. At no time should headscarfs/burqas (except for security concerns) be banned.

To truly understand the beauty of Islam, the wondrous words and teachings of God as recorded in the Quran, the miraculous life of prophet Muhammad – the most merciful man of mercy who ever lived SIT DOWN AND READ FROM THESE HOLIER THEN THOU BOOKS. The Quran will bring tears of joy to your eyes so great is the word of God. The love story between the prophet and a 6-year-old child (Baby Aisha) will bring ecstasy to your heart. Indeed you don't even have to bother reading these books as I have quoted thousands of these teachings in this book.

As you will quickly discover, it cannot be stated strongly enough that the Quran is no holy book. 64% of the Quran is nothing more than hatred, extermination, slaughter, torture, terror, violence, rape, sex slaves, slavery and subjugation of kafirs (non-believers). As already mentioned and will be detailed in this book: All Muslims must believe that every word of the Quran is the divine, eternal, unchangeable word of God - written by God himself. There can never be any evolution of morality in Islam. The 7<sup>th</sup> century barbarism of prophet Muhammad is transferred directly into the modern society of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Instead of horses and swords, Muslim men now use planes, guns and bombs. To challenge just one word of this very evil book is to commit a capital offense against Islam for which you must be murdered. There is no golden rule, no Ten Commandments, no rule of law and no democratic human rights of equality or freedom applicable to kafirs. Muslim women are sub humans – the property of

their man to be subjugated and oppressed. The Quran is nothing more than words on paper bound into a book. As we have already proven in “Whether Muhammad Existed “ and will be clearly shown throughout this work, these words are the teachings of prophet Muhammad. God NEVER spoke or wrote one word of the Quran. Every word is from the mouth of Muhammad who was no prophet. It is Muslim men following the divine example of the prophet who turn these murderous teachings into evil.

This book is a crime against Islam for which the penalty is death by the divine orders of God and Sharia Law. On a daily basis, we are being bombarded by propaganda that Islam is a religion of peace – that most Muslims are peace loving and only a few radical fundamentalists are engaging in terrorist acts. I have listed in the first part of this book articles exposing the true savagery and brutality of Islam. In many European countries this book would be a hate crime punishable by many years in prison.

We don't care what Muslims eat/drink, how they dress, how many times a day they pray, Ramadan, the Hajj. We are not concerned with any religious practices. What we must care about is the ideology of Islam contained in the Quran, Hadith/Sira and Sharia Law that order Muslim men to conquer all nations for Allah (the AntiGod) thru jihad, exterminate all kafirs, destroy their constitutions and replace them with the totalitarianism of Sharia Law. Praying is a religious activity. Conquering and imposition of Islam is political. If it were not for the political and authoritarian teachings of Islam, we would have no problem with Islam whatsoever.

**ISLAM IS ISLAM  
THERE IS NO ISLAMISM  
THERE ARE NO ISLAMISTS  
THERE IS NO RADICAL ISLAM  
THERE IS NO ISLAMIC FUNDAMENTALISM**

**IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID - HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL, DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL KAFIR**

We must destroy another series of great lies emanating from our media and political elites namely: Islam is not a wonderful religion of peace and love that has been hi - jacked and perverted by a few bad apples of evil Islamo - Fascists, Islamic militants, Islamic Fundamentalists, jihadists, Wahhabists, radical Islamists, political Islamists etc. There has been no hijacking. There has been no perversion. There is no moderate Islam. There is no radical Islam. There is no political Islam. There is no Islamism. Islam is Islam. These demented souls are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and in the divine footsteps of the prophet Muhammad as described in the Hadith. **AGAIN - IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID KAFIR.**

# CONTENTS

<b>MYTHS OF ISLAM</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>16 MYTHS OF ISLAM</b>	
<b>MYTH 1</b>	
<b>Myth of Moderate Islam</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>THE INVISIBLE RADICAL MUSLIMS WHERE ARE ALL THE RADICAL MUSLIMS?</b>	
<b>WHY THERE ARE ONLY MODERATE MUSLIMS OR APOSTATES OF ISLAM?</b>	
<b>MYTH 2</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>MYTH OF REFORMING ISLAM: PUTTING A HAPPY FACE ON EVIL. IT'S RONALD REAGAN TIME: SHOW ISLAM NO RESPECT. YOU ARE NOT US: WE ARE NOT YOU</b>	
<b>MYTH 3</b>	
<b>ISLAM IS NOT A RELIGION</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>COMPARISON OF BIBLE AND QURAN</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Sharia lessons for pupils aged six: BBC uncovers 'weekend schools' that teach pupils how to hack off thieves' hands</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>MYTH 4</b>	
<b>ISLAM: RELIGION OF PEACE</b>	
<b>ISLAM IS - NOT A RELIGION OF PEACE</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>THE VIOLENCE OF JIHAD TODAY</b>	
<b>20,319 Islamic Jihad Attacks Since 9/11(Jan 31 2013) (Charted Below To Dec. 31 2012)</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>MYTH 5</b>	
<b>MUHAMMAD WAS A PROPHET OF PEACE</b>	<b>86</b>

<b>MYTH 6</b>	
<b>IT IS NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>MYTH 7</b>	
<b>ALLAH IS NOT GOD</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>MYTH 8</b>	
<b>THERE IS NO MORAL EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY</b>	
<b>JESUS VERSUS MUHAMMAD</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>MYTH 9</b>	
<b>EQUALITY OF WOMEN AND MEN</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>MYTH 10</b>	
<b>COMPATIBILITY OF DEMOCRACY AND SHARIA LAW</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Sharia Law Made Simple</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Sharia in Europe Today</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Sharia Law In New Jersey</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Sharia in America Today</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Why Do We Need to Know Sharia?</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>HOW SHARIA LAW WILL DESTROY THE CONSTITUTION</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>KEY TENETS OF SHARIA</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Sharia Law and The US Constitution</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>Sharia Law and the U.S. Legal System</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>Sharia Law Discriminates by Race, Religion, Gender, and More</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>ISLAM IS THE MOST SEXUALLY DEPRAVED IDEOLOGY IN HISTORY</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>MYTH 11</b>	
<b>Muslim Prayers Is Hate Speech And Blasphemy Against God</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>MYTH 12</b>	
<b>What is Ramadan?</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>MYTH 13 ISLAM IS ONLY FOR ARABS</b>	<b>169</b>



**MYTH 14**

**THERE IS NO BROTHERHOOD IN ISLAM. TO MUSLIMS - ALL NON MUSLIMS ARE "THE OTHER" AND MUST BE MURDERED** 172  
**Mohamed Atta's Final Instructions to His Muslim Compatriots: (From The FBI)** 177

**MYTH OF MODERATE MUSLIMS** 184  
**WHO WE ARE AND WHAT WE STAND FOR: A PROUD MORAL PEOPLE OF A PROUD MORAL CIVILIZATION – THE GREATEST CIVILIZATION IN HISTORY.**

**WHO IS A GOOD, MORAL, AMERICAN** 190

**MYTH 15**

**A MOSQUE TOO FAR**

**SURRENDER IN OUR TIME**

**"In God We Trust" will Become "In Allah We Trust"** 192

**THE DANGEROUS REALITY OF MOSQUES IN AMERICA**

**MOSQUES ARE CENTERS OF TREASON** 196

**FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN ISLAM IS FREEDOM TO PRACTISE ISLAM ONLY** 199

**MYTH 16**

**THE VAST MAJORITY OF MUSLIMS ARE PEACE LOVING WITH ONLY A VERY SMALL MINORITY OF VIOLENT JIHADISTS** 200

**TRUE ISLAM**

**Extremist Muslims Hijacking or Reclaiming True Islam?** 207

**THERE CAN BE NO ISLAM WITHOUT MUSLIMS  
THERE WERE NO GOOD NAZIS**

**How Moderate Muslims Provide Cover for Extremist Muslims** 211

**THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT** 216

# MYTHS OF ISLAM

There are 16 myths being perpetrated by Muslims and their supporters. This book will destroy each of these following Myths:

1. Myth of Moderate Muslims.
2. Myth of Reforming Islam.
3. Myth that Islam is a religion.
4. Myth that Islam is a religion of peace.
5. Myth that Muhammad was a prophet of peace.
6. Myth that Muhammad received Quranic verses from God via Angel Gabriel.
7. Myth that Allah (of the Quran) and God of Jews/Christians are one and the same.
8. Myth of the moral equivalence of Judaism/Christianity and Islam - that the Quran is a holy book of God written by God.
9. Myth of the equality of Muslim men and women, Muslims and kafirs.
10. Myth of compatibility of democracy and democratic constitutions with Islam/Sharia Law.
11. Myth that when Muslims pray 5 times a day they are praying to God. The true reality is that they are praying hatred and bigotry of kafirs.
12. Myth that Ramadan is a holy month.
13. Myth that all Muslims are equal. Only Arabs can be Muslims.
14. Myth that Islam believes in the brotherhood of mankind. The reality is that White Supremacism, Nazism & Islam are Same Murderous Ideologies.
15. Myth that Mosques are holy places of worship.
16. Myth that the vast majority of Muslims are peace loving with only a very small minority of violent Jihadists.

# MYTH 1

We will now destroy Myth 1 (Myth of Moderate Muslims) by turning the meaning of the terms moderate and radical as applied to Islam on their heads. Murdering, raping, torturing, terrorizing kafirs are all acts of moderate Muslims. Supporting democracy and equality of all non-Muslims with Muslims and Muslim women with Muslim men is radical Islam.

## **THE INVISIBLE RADICAL MUSLIMS WHERE ARE ALL THE RADICAL MUSLIMS?**

### **WHY THERE ARE ONLY MODERATE MUSLIMS OR APOSTATES OF ISLAM?**

The most important question of our time with regard to Islam is where are all the Radical Muslims. Poll after poll shows that the vast majority of Muslims are Radical Muslims and yet after each act of carnage by Muslim moderates there is not a sound of outrage from the 99.9% of Radical Muslims which all our media proclaims are the true Muslims who are following the true Islam – the Islam of peace. It is stated that the reason why this vast majority of Radical Muslims are not rising up in indignation is because of the fear of attack by the .01% of Moderate Muslims. We must do everything in our power to assist this great silent majority of Radical Muslims - this 99.9% - in defeating and taking back their religion and their mosques, which have been usurped by the evil Moderate Muslims.

## **RADICAL ISLAM**

### **A RADICAL MUSLIM BELIEVES IN THE FOLLOWING**

Democracy and Freedom  
Constitution of democratic countries  
Rule of Law  
Equality Before The Law  
Equality of Men and Women  
Equality of All Races  
Dignity of All Human Beings  
No Right To Own Slaves  
No Right To Sex Slaves  
No Right to Rape Any Woman Including Their Wife  
No Right to Have Sex With Children  
Freedom of Speech  
Freedom of Press  
Freedom of Legitimate Religion

Freedom of Assembly  
Equality of Believers and Non Believers in Any Faith  
Right not to believe in God  
The Right to Leave Any Religion  
The Right Not To Be Stoned, Lashed or Beheaded For Any Reason  
The Right To Sexual Freedom  
Women are Not The Property of Men  
Children Cannot Be Killed By Their Parents For Any Reason  
Dogs are Wonderful Creatures

## **MODERATE ISLAM**

### **WHAT A GOOD, MORAL, MODERATE, MUSLIM MAN BELIEVES:**

**All Muslims MUST believe that the Quran is the divine, eternal word of God. If a Muslim challenges just one word of the Quran then he is no longer a Muslim but an apostate of Islam and must be killed.** (For 10 translations of these Quranic verses go to: (<http://www.quranbrowser.com/> ) Use this web site throughout this book.

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in jihad – unholy war to conquer all kafir nations and force them to submit to Islam - there are 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad. (Quran 29.6)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Pre-Pubescent Child Rape (65:4)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Rape (4:3)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Gang Rape (24:13)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Sex Slavery (4:24)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Torture (22.19)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Whipping Adulators (24.2)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Amputation and Crucifixion (5:33)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Beheading (8:12)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Wife Beating (4:34)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Inferiority of Women (2.228)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Women as Sex Objects (2.223)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Mass murder (2.191)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Human sacrifice - Killing kafirs (47.4)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Terrorizing kafirs (8.60)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Immoral Paradise guaranteeing accession to Paradise for Muslim men who kill kafirs or who die in the process of trying to kill kafirs (9.111)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Massacre (8.67)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Genocide (8.17)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Theft and Robbery (Entire Chapter 8 called Booty)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in all other religions must submit to Islam (2.103)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Your children are your enemies (9.23)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Revenge (5.45)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Hate (5.60)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Slavery (2.178)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Extortion (9:29)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Lying (3:28)

A good moral, moderate Muslim man believes in Sharia Law that mandates the destruction of the Constitution and democracy/freedom – their replacement with the totalitarianism of Sharia. Under Sharia Law, there is no freedom of religion, speech, thought, press, artistic expression, no equality of peoples - a non-Muslim, a Kafir, is never equal to a Muslim, no equal rights for women, women can be beaten, non-Muslims are dhimmis, third-class citizens, there is no equal protection under Sharia for different classes of people with one set of laws for Muslim males and different laws for women and non-Muslims.

Death is the punishment for apostasy, homosexuality, mocking anything in the Quran or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad, criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad.

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Quran or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death.

The punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning.

**All Radical Muslims are so radical that they are no longer Muslims but Apostates of Islam and MUST be murdered as per Sharia Law and Quranic verse 4:89 of God ordering their death and destruction. Therefore there are no Radical Muslims – only Moderate Muslims or Apostates of Islam (who are all dead or in hiding.) For detailed Quranic and Hadith teachings of beheading Apostates go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-150.htm>**

## MYTH 2

### **MYTH OF REFORMING ISLAM: PUTTING A HAPPY FACE ON EVIL. IT'S RONALD REAGAN TIME: SHOW ISLAM NO RESPECT.**

#### **YOU ARE NOT US: WE ARE NOT YOU**

We can never prove or disprove that God exists. When it comes to questions of God/religion we must ask the question: Is it a rational, reasonable normal, moral human thought of a rational, reasonable, normal, moral human being that God exists? And the answer is yes. It is rational, reasonable and normal to believe in God's existence. However, it is not rational, reasonable, normal, and moral to believe in a criminal God. Such a God does not exist. If God exists then - Only a God of Moral Perfection is God.

Does anyone truly believe that God would have as His prophet for His one and only true religion a criminal – Muhammad and teachings of slavery, rape, murder, terror, torture, etc? Is this a rational, reasonable, normal, moral human thought that God chose such a criminal to represent Him on earth and not only represent Him but God Himself, a criminal actively involved in these evil, criminal acts perpetrated by His prophet? You cannot be a rational, reasonable, normal, moral human being and believe in Islam, Quran, Allah and the prophet Muhammad. (As will be demonstrated - a God with such a prophet would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God.)

One of our greatest freedoms guaranteed by the constitution is freedom of religion. However this great freedom of religious belief does not allow the establishment of a state religion, human sacrifice, honor killing, murdering apostates, dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, raping and then enslaving kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of women, extermination of unbelievers, killing those who condemn Islamic teachings, destroying the constitution and with it freedom and democracy by implementing Sharia Law. The Quran is nothing more than a book of ritualistic human sacrifice to worship Allah and guarantee accession to Paradise. Beheading of unbelievers, flying planes into their buildings, bombing subways, gunning them down is ritualized murder - human sacrifice to the greater glory of God.

It was Hitler who said when you lie tell a big lie - a lie so monstrous and people will believe it. The two biggest lies ever told are: Islam is a religion of peace and Muhammad - a prophet of peace. To this famous saying, we can add that when you create evil make it so monstrously, diabolically evil that people will refuse to believe that such evil can exist. Both Hitler/Muhammad created such diabolical evil that is incomprehensible to normal people. Hitler industrialized mass murder with concentration camps that Churchill and Roosevelt could never imagine Jews being gassed by the millions. This is why they never

ordered the bombing of the trains and rail lines leading to these camps of horror. Muhammad cloaked his diabolical evil in religious practices that sanctified mass murder and is so incomprehensibly evil that most people dismiss it as harmless, foolishness and do not see the very grave danger Islam represents until it will be too late when they will be offered the choice of becoming Muslims and losing their souls or fighting a civil war in the streets for democracy and freedom.

You cannot reform evil. You cannot co-exist with evil. You cannot reform Islam. The test of true goodness is when you confront evil head on and expunge it from your heart and soul. This sounds easy but it is not. It means reaching into the very core of your being and pulling out all your mental insides, everything you have ever been taught from childhood, washing it out with the soap of truth. This requires expunging from the Muslim mind - the Quran with its thousands of teachings of evil, terror, murder, torture and subrogation of women. Once these teachings are removed you no longer have Islam.

It's Ronald Reagan time. When he refused to give the Soviets respect by declaring that the Soviet Union was an evil empire and YOU ARE NOT US, Reagan was vilified by the left but he destroyed the Soviet Union. He realized that you cannot make an accommodation with evil. Evil accepts only total subjugation and enslavement. If you try to co-exist with evil – sooner rather than later evil will grow and over power good. We need to follow Reagan's example and refuse to show Islam RESPECT. We must declare to Muslims that YOU ARE NOT US. That Islam is not Christianity/Judaism. Again, there is no moral equivalence. We must demand that Muslims declare that the Quran is not the word of God, that Allah is not God and Muhammad is no prophet of any God.

Wafa Sultan (a Syrian apostate) (Goggle her name) stated that when she was a young girl going to school in Syria (hardly a fundamentalist country); she was taught the Massacre of Banu Qurayza. The teacher would teach with pride the beheading of 600/900 Jewish men, the enslaving and raping of the women, pillaging the Jew's property, pulling down of the pants of young frightened Jewish boys to check their genital area for pubic hair – the slightest trace of which they were taken away and beheaded and Muhammad's enslaving of one of the Jewish women as his sex slave. This Massacre was taught not out of hate or a radical presentation of Islam but as normal teachings because they are normal in Islam. There is nothing morally wrong. The Jews of Banu Qurayza were kafirs whose killing Allah has ordained as a holy divine act. No more important than stepping on a bunch of ants.

President Obama knows this Massacre very well. He studied it at Muslim schools in Indonesia. The President could make a similar Reaganesic act of courage and bravery by giving an address stating that his father and stepfather were Muslims, that he - Obama studied the Quran and when he came of age rejected Islam and embraced Christianity.

Obama is no Reagan. He lacks the courage, moral fortitude and foundation that made Ronald Reagan, Ronald Reagan. Unfortunately, Obama will be the Neville Chamberlain of his time. The great appeaser. Instead of demanding Muslims leave Islam, he speaks instead of the fantasyland of peace and love and



brotherhood of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, that Islam is a true religion of peace and love that has been hijacked by Islamists, jihadists who are not true Muslims. That he will usher in a new era of American, Muslim relations. To ensure his own historical legacy, Obama has done everything possible to strong arm Israel and force them to withdraw from the Golan Heights, West Bank, and acceptance of a nuclear armed Iran – not land for peace but land for war – not a peace settlement but a phony piece of paper that will allow the jihadists to surround Israel on all sides and armed with tens of thousands of rockets start a guerrilla missile war attacking all Israeli cities, shutting down the economy and forcing many to flee the country. Rather than expose the cold, brutal reality that is Islam, Obama has made this evil mainstream and RESPECTED.

## **Iran Ayatollahs Issue Fatwa's Against All Those Who Insult Quran and Quran-Burners**

As we have already seen with Molly Norris, being Jake Neuman aka me is a very dangerous profession. Former Muslim and author Wafa Sultan, former Muslim and Dutch MP Ayaan Hirsi Ali, scholar Robert Spencer, former Muslim Ibn Warraq, former Muslim/ Nonie Darwish, Father Botros, cartoonist Lars Vilks, cartoonist Kurt Westergaard, Danish newspaper publisher Flemming Rose, South Park producers Trey Parker and Matt Stone, Salman Rushdie and countless others have all been threatened with death.

I live in a very dangerous part of the world where my head can be chopped off and stuffed inside my bloody cut open stomach – to say the least. (English is not my first language so please excuse spelling errors and improper wording.) This is how these men of the AntiGod Allah operate through fear and murder. These Ayatollahs are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and the divine example of Muhammad as recorded in the Hadith. They are good, holy, moderate Muslim men. It is the duty of all freedom loving peoples to reject and stand against these thugs. Unfortunately, this book has been banned from many websites and also media outlets have refused to acknowledge its existence. No major publisher will ever publish this book. This is Stealth Censorship.

Sept. 13 (Bloomberg) – “Two Iranian grand ayatollahs issued fatwa’s calling for the killing of those who insult the Quran, including anyone who burns the Islamic holy book, the state-run Fars news agency reported. No one was specified in the decrees, which were issued by Nasser Makarem-Shirazi and Hossein Nouri-Hamedani in response to questions asked by student groups from universities in Tehran, Fars said. Such an action against any individual could only be carried out with the authorization of an Islamic religious judge, they said. “Undoubtedly, the blood of a person who burns the Quran should be shed.”

## **MYTH 3**

### **ISLAM IS ISLAM THERE IS NO ISLAMISM THERE ARE NO ISLAMISTS**

#### **IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID - HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL, DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL KAFIR**

We have exposed the terms moderate and radical for what they truly mean in Islam. Now we must destroy another series of great lies emanating from our media and political elites namely: Islam is not a wonderful religion of peace and love that has been hi - jacked and perverted by a few bad apples of evil Islamo - Fascists, Islamic militants, Islamic Fundamentalists, jihadists, Wahhabists, radical Islamists, political Islamists etc. There has been no hijacking. There has been no perversion. There is no moderate Islam. There is no radical Islam. There is no political Islam. There is no Islamism. Islam is Islam. Again, these demented souls are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and in the divine footsteps of the prophet Muhammad as described in the Hadith. **IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID KAFIR.**

### **ISLAM IS FRAUDULENT ISLAM IS NOT A RELIGION**

#### **THE DESTRUCTION OF ISLAM WITH JUST ONE WORD**

##### **THE THREE REQUIREMENTS FOR ISLAM TO BE FROM GOD**

##### **WHY ALLAH IS NOT GOD**

##### **WHY ISLAM IS FRAUDELENT**

## **MANKIND HAS A CHOICE BETWEEN 2**

### **DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT GODS**

**A GOD OF ALL PEACE, LOVE, MERCY AND GOODNESS (A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™) OR AN EVIL ALLAH (the ANTI GOD) OF EXTERMINATION, GENOCIDE, ASSASSINATION, MURDER, HATE, TERROR, TORTURE, BRUTALITY, SLAVERY, RAPE.**

### **AND 2 DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT PROPHETS**

#### **JESUS VERSUS MUHAMMAD**

**Jesus Christ was a true Prophet of peace and love, goodness and mercy. Prophet Muhammad was a true prophet of extermination, murder, slaughter, rape, terror, torture, hate, slavery, child molestation. These are crimes against humanity. These are crimes against God.**

**THERE IS NO MORAL EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY/JUDAISM AND ISLAM. CHRISTIANS ARE SANCTIFIED BY THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST RECEIVED AT HOLY COMMUNION. MUSLIMS ARE SANCTIFIED BY THE BLOOD OF MURDERED KAFIRS GUARANTEEING ACCESSION TO A VIRGIN DELIGHT PARADISE.**

**GOD IS NOT A CRIMINAL.  
GOD IS NOT A MALE CHAUVINIST PIG. ONLY A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ IS GOD.**

**IF GOD KILLED OR ORDERED THE KILLING OF JUST ONE HUMAN BEING OR ANY OTHER CREATURE THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE OR COMMITTED ANY CRIMINAL ACT THEN GOD WOULD NO LONGER BE MORAL PERFECTION AND THEREFORE NO LONGER GOD. GOD WOULD NOT EXIST.**

**ISLAM IS AN OBSCENITY AGAINST GOD - A TOTAL RENUNCIATION OF GOD. THE GREATEST CRIME AND SIN EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST GOD.**

The greatest crime against God is any act of violence: suicide bombings, extermination, murder, war, terror, torture and brutality against humans committed in the name of and to the greater glory of God. To kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God is such an abomination against God as to be unprintable. The second greatest crime against God is any act of violence against humans including the crimes of rape and slavery.

**EXCERPT FROM THE DECLARATION OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ (See No. 4 Page 22) - "THE TOTAL EQUALITY OF WOMEN WITH MEN IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF THE MORAL PERFECTION OF GOD. ANY TEACHING PERTAINING TO BE FROM GOD THAT DEGRADES WOMEN, DENIGRATES THEM IN ANYWAY, CLAIMS THAT THEY ARE INFERIOR TO MEN IN ANY WAY, DENIES THEM THEIR RIGHT TO LEAVE THEIR HOMES WITHOUT MALE SUPERVISION, THEIR RIGHT TO SAY NO TO THEIR HUSBAND'S SEXUAL DEMANDS, TREATS THEM AS PROPERTY, ALLOWS THEIR MURDER AS HONOR KILLING OR ANY OTHER REASON, FORCES THEM TO COVER THEMSELVES AGAINST THEIR WILL, DOESN'T ALLOW THEM TO WEAR WHATEVER THEY WANT TO WEAR ON THEIR FACE/BODIES, ALLOWS THEIR BEATING, ALLOWS THEIR LASHING/STONING, ALLOWS THEIR SEXUAL ABUSE/MOLESTATION, MURDERS THEM FOR HAVING NON MARTIAL SEX, MURDERS THEM FOR COMMITTING ADULTERY, FORCES THEM INTO MARRIAGE AGAINST THEIR WILL, ALLOWS CHILD GIRLS TO BE RAPED UNDER THE FRAUD OF MARRIAGE, ALLOWS WOMEN'S ENSLAVEMENT AS SEX SLAVES OR SLAVES, ALLOWS THEIR RAPING, ALLOWS SEX WITHOUT THE WOMAN'S FULL CONSENT, DENIES THEM THEIR RIGHT TO SEXUAL FREEDOM, DENIES THEM THEIR RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS IS NOT THE TEACHINGS OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION BUT OF EVIL MEN. THE ENTIRE RELIGION CLAIMING SUCH TEACHINGS AS THE WORD OF GOD IS TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FRAUDULENT. THE MEN WHO FOLLOW THIS RELIGION ARE THE LOWEST OF THE LOWEST. DENYING 50% OF HUMANITY THEIR HUMANITY - THE MOTHERS OF ALL MANKIND IS NOT THE ACTIONS OF MEN BUT OF ANIMALS."**

**WE WILL PROVE THAT  
THE QURAN WAS NOT THE WORD OF  
GOD BUT THE PRODUCT  
OF  
A PSYCHOTIC  
AND  
THAT PSYCHOTIC WAS PROPHET MUHAMMAD**

# **THREE REQUIREMENTS FOR ISLAM TO BE FROM GOD**

## **There are 3 requirements for Islam to be from God:**

**1. Every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is immoral then the Quran is not from God but from man and ALL Islam is fraudulent.**<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-195.htm>

**2. God cannot have as his prophet - a criminal receiving divine teachings otherwise God is equally guilty in all the crimes committed by his prophet and therefore is no longer Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God. ALL Islam would be fraudulent.** <http://islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

**3. It is central to Islam that Sharia Law is the divine constitution of God. To be so EVERY teaching of Sharia Law must be Moral Perfection. If only one teaching is immoral then ALL Islam is fraudulent and not from God.** <http://islamreform.net/new-page-205.htm>

**4. For DECLARATION OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ If God exists then only a GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ is God. CENTERPIECE OF THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT** <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-58.htm>

We will now examine each of the above 3 conditions in this book..

### **THE QURAN IS A BOOK OF NOT ONLY IMMORAL TEACHINGS BUT A BOOK OF PURE EVIL**

Muslims, regard the Quran as a holy, divine law-book - the ETERNAL word/teachings of God that are unchangeable (forever). Muslims cannot question or doubt the allegedly uncreated words of God contained in their Quran, that God authored the Quran and a copy of the Quran is in heaven. Quranic teachings, the words of God, are immutable and stand valid for all times. Its ideas are absolutely true and beyond all criticism. To question it is to question the very word of God, and hence blasphemous. A Muslim's duty is to believe it and obey its divine commands without question. Therefore, all teachings and sanctions of the Quran must be followed by Muslims until the end of the world. Muslims who question just one word of the Quran are no longer Muslims but apostates of Islam and must be murdered.

Muslims can be killed (beheaded) for doing any of the following:

(1) Reviling Allah or his Messenger; (2) being sarcastic about Allah's name, His command, His interdiction, His promise, or His threat'; (3) denying any verse of the Quran or 'anything which by scholarly consensus belongs to it, or to add a verse that does not belong to it'; (4) holding that 'any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars, or to deny their being sent'; (5) reviling the religion of Islam; (6) being sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law; (7) denying that Allah intended 'the Prophet's message to be the religion followed by the entire world.

This means exactly what it says. **ALL MUSLIMS MUST BELIEVE** that the Quran is the **ETERNAL** word/teachings of God to be followed without question. Again, if a Muslim challenges or questions the Quran, (even if just one word let alone an entire teaching) he is no longer a Muslim but an apostate of Islam and must be killed. The Quran can never be changed not even one word. When you are reading teachings of the Quran, you are reading the word of God, written by God Himself and you must obey. There is no choice. There is no exercising free will, no employing logic, reason, rationality, morality. These teachings are for all time - FOREVER AND EVER AND EVER. This means that there can never be any evolution of morality in Islam. The barbaric teachings of 7th century Arabia are totally valid in the 21st century.

Our mission is to prove beyond all doubt that the Quran is not the word/teaching of God - that God never authored the Quran and no copy is in heaven. In order to disprove the teachings of the Quran, we will not utilize the many inconsistencies/contradictions that exist in Quranic teachings, we will not prove that the scientific teachings of the Quran are fraudulent; we will not hold God's word to the literary standard of a Shakespeare, Hemingway or Dostoevsky. (As a literary work, the Quran is a mess and will never win the Noble Prize for literature.)

In the pursuit of our holy mission to determine whether the Quran is the Eternal, Timeless, Divine Word of God, the only standard that we will employ is to examine each word, each teaching of the Quran to the highest, ethical standard of MORAL PERFECTION - Timeless Moral Perfection of A God of Moral Perfection.

This conception of Moral Perfection is only attainable by a God of Moral Perfection. If God is not a God of Perfection, a God of timeless, Moral Perfection then God is not God and therefore God does not exist.

Our mission is not only to prove that the Quran is not the word/teaching of God but to destroy the violent conception of God as the great slaughterer, destroyer, exterminator, avenger, hateful, evil being that pollutes most religions. The intellectual destruction of this evil depiction of God is absolutely essential to the survival of mankind.

In order to prove that the Quran is not the word/teaching of God, we only need to show that one word - just one word of the Quran is not Moral Perfection - then the entire Quran is not the word of God and therefore, Islam is totally and completely fraudulent.

Although we only need to find just one word of immoral imperfection in the Quran, we will not nit pick the Quran - we will examine thousands of teachings and expose thousands of words and teachings that are immoral to say the least for the fraud they represent - that these are not the words of God but of Muhammad. Over and over, again and again - the whole point of this article will be repeated and repeated to make crystal clear that **ONLY A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION IS GOD - THAT ALLAH IS NOT MORAL PERFECTION AND THEREFORE NOT GOD, THAT THE QURAN CONTAINS THOUSANDS OF WORDS/TEACHINGS OF IMMORAL IMPERFECTION AND THEREFORE IS NOT THE WORD OF GOD, MUHAMMAD WAS A CRIMINAL AND THEREFORE NO PROPHET OF GOD, SHARIA LAW IS IMMORAL BARBARIC DEPRAVITY AND THEREFORE NO DIVINE CONSTITUTION OF GOD AND THEREFORE ISLAM IS TOTALLY FRAUDELENT.**

At the end of each teaching the author will express his outrage in what can best be described as a tirade of disgust that such ridiculous evil that makes such a farce out of God could be embraced by our elites granting this barbarism intellectual legitimacy. He will ask repeatedly WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE? How can such diabolical evil be tolerated in our society let alone granted respect? By the end of these articles, you will feel like a lunatic trapped in an insane asylum.

In our search for this one word, lets us begin our mission by describing requirements necessary for the Quran to be the divine word of a God of Moral Perfection.

#### **REQUIREMENTS NECESSARY FOR THE QURAN TO BE THE ETERNAL DIVINE WORD OF GOD**

In order for the Quran to be the divine word of God - every word, every teaching must be Moral Perfection. Since God is Moral Perfection, every word, every teaching of God must be Moral Perfection. If only one word/teaching of the Quran is not Moral Perfection - **TRANSLATABLE** Moral Perfection - Moral Perfection for all mankind for all time, then the entire Quran is not a work of Moral Perfection and therefore, not the word/teachings of God and therefore, Islam is totally and completely false. Every word - every teaching must be non-violent. There can be no word/teachings of war, terror, extermination, torture, brutality, rape, murder, revenge. There can be no words of hate - no hateful teachings. Again, every word - every teaching must be Moral Perfection. If only one word, one teaching is violent – one word/teaching of war - if, there is only one word of



hate - if only one hateful teaching - if only one violent or hateful thought, if only one word - one teaching that is not Moral Perfection then the entire Quran is not a work of Moral Perfection and therefore, not the word/teaching of God. God cannot have some perfect teachings and other teachings that are imperfect. In order to be the divine word of God, the entire Quran must be a work of Moral Perfection - the perfect moral word/teachings of a perfect moral God of Moral Perfection. Again, any word/teachings in the Quran and all Islamic texts (written or verbal) that are not Moral Perfection are not the word/teachings of God - a God of Moral Perfection but the word/teachings of man - the word/teachings of Muhammad and his phony Allah (the AntiGod) and ALL Islam is fraudulent.

## **WHY THE QURAN IS NOT THE WORD/TEACHINGS OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION**

### **BROAD OVERVIEW OF THE IMMORAL QURAN**

Before we begin our examination of the teachings of the Quran, searching for just one word that is immoral, one teaching that is not Moral Perfection, we can state as a broad overview of the Quran the following:

We will demonstrate that all teachings recorded in the Quran and all other Islamic texts, revelations, writings, sayings, fatwa's - of extermination, war, murder, mass murder, killing, death and destruction, violence, terror, rape, unlimited sex with sex slaves, hate, violent jihad, terrorism, torture, brutality, savagery, maiming, beheading, wife beating, inferiority of women, honor killings, stoning, cutting off limbs, child sex, women as instruments of sexual pleasure in paradise, Sharia law, bigotry, intolerance, extortion, slavery, mutilations, looting, pillaging, sexual depravity, child molestation, oppression and subordination of women, inequality of kafirs, inequality of any human being, that kafirs can be murdered and their property stolen as a holy duty, that Muslims who renounce Islam can be killed, that Muslims (or anyone) who challenge the teachings of Islam can be murdered, that believers who slay and are slain in the service of God will ascend to a sexual Paradise of lustrous eyed, voluptuous breasted virgins who they can sexually molest for all eternity are immoral, evil and irrational and not the perfect, moral teachings of God – a God of Moral Perfection – a God of all pure love, peace and mercy – but again – the teachings of Allah (the AntiGod) – the teachings of Muhammad.

To record in a Holy Book - the Quran - teachings of extermination, war, rape, slavery, looting, pillaging, hate, terror, etc. is a very great evil. The Quran is the most evil, vilest book ever written in human history. Just declaring that such immoral, evil teachings in the Quran are the eternal, divine word of God is evil incarnate and an obscenity against everything God stands for - a blasphemy and a

crime against God himself. Again, Islam is a total and complete rejection of God, a very great sin and crime against God.

Killing, murder, slaughter, rape, looting are all crimes to all normal, rational human beings. Murder is not a multicultural difference. Religion is supposed to represent the best of mankind not the worst.

Asking and answering the following questions - how can, a rational, good, moral person believe that God would choose a demented, psychotic criminal as His prophet and then allow this evil person to declare that obeying the messenger was obeying God and vice versa? The answer is that you cannot be a good, moral person and believe in such a prophet, worship such an antiGod - Allah or pray with such an evil book- the Quran, or believe in such an evil ideology – Islam.

As stated, since every word/teaching must be absolute Moral Perfection for the Quran to be from God therefore as will be proven further in this article not one word /teaching of the Quran is the word/teaching of God and therefore Islam is fraudulent.

### **EXAMINATION OF THE IMMORAL TEACHINGS OF THE QURAN**

Now let us begin our examination of the teachings of the Quran looking for just one immoral word, just one teaching of immoral depravity that is not the teaching of a God of MORAL PERFECTION.

### **QURAN 9:5 MASS MURDER: THE INFAMOUS VERSE OF THE SWORD**

Following are the translations of verse 9.5 by the three foremost translators of Islam.

YUSUFALI: “But when the forbidden months are past, then fight and slay the Pagans wherever ye find them, an seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem (of war); but if they repent, and establish regular prayers and practice regular charity, then open the way for them: for Allah is Oft-forgiving, Most Merciful.”

PICKTHAL: “Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

SHAKIR: “So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them; surely Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

## **Brief History**

Verse 9:5 is among the last teachings of Muhammad (not Allah). This teaching was created as rumors swept Arabia that a large army from the Byzantine Empire had massed in Northern Arabia. Being one of the last teachings, this verse abrogates or abolishes from the Quran 124 earlier teachings of peace including the famous verse 2:256 - Let there be no compulsion in religion.

## **Examination of Teaching**

No God who is a God of Moral Perfection would ever teach the revelation of extermination, genocide, violence, war, terror, that is Verse 9:5. The title - "Verse of The Sword" says it all. Can you imagine the words - "Verse of The Sword" in a holy book titling a divine revelation from God?

You can hear Muhammad and Allah yelling at their followers - the Muslims "Slay the Idoltars" (unbelievers) if they don't convert to Islam and perform all Islamic obligations. Muhammad and his overlord, Allah, instruct Muslims to wage wars against the idolaters, giving instructions of war - "besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush" When they come within Muslims reach and power, "slay" them. Do you think a God of Moral Perfection, Creator of the universe would order murder and then micro manage these murders telling Muhammad how to kill his prey? Muhammad gave these instructions - "besiege them" and "lie in ambush."

God as Moral Perfection is the very essence of non-violence; "Slay the Idolators" is an instruction to commit murder - even mass murder. It calls for the extermination of ALL (non-Christian/Jewish) kafirs from the face of the earth, unless they convert to Islam. This means the potential slaughter of 2.5 billion humans.

This, claimed Muhammad, is the teaching of Allah, who should be all peace and love for his creatures—irrespective of Idolaters, Muslims, Christians or Jews. God of Moral Perfection, the all powerful and compassionate, would never use violence to bring a deviant creature of his own to the right path. How can God give such an opened-ended and unconditional order to Muslims for killing a section of humanity, whom God has created and nurtured with love? As Moral Perfection, an all-perfect, all-knowing God will not create his creatures in the first place, if he/she has to kill them in such barbaric manners. Obviously, such a teaching is not from God. Muhammad himself gave these instructions to his followers in the name of God in order to succeed his personal design.

Verse 9:5 is not the word or teaching of God. It is a violent, immoral teaching of mass murder. All kafirs must either convert to Islam, agree to keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, or be murdered. All unbelievers must be killed throughout all the earth.

“Slay” is defined in the Webster dictionary as - “to put to death with a weapon, or by violence; hence, to kill violently; to put an end to; to destroy, to murder, annihilate, exterminate.”

Slay is an evil, immoral word. A God of Moral Perfection could never speak the word - “slay” or the words “slay the idolaters.” He could never write such a word, or even think such a thought. By giving such instructions, God is ordering the killing of human beings. If only one human was killed on God’s instructions then God would be himself an accomplice to murder and therefore, no longer God. Again, in order for the Quran to be the word/teachings of God - every word, every teaching must be Moral Perfection. If only one word is not Moral Perfection then the entire Quran is not the word/teachings of God and therefore, Islam is totally and completely false – a sham and a fraud. “Slay” is an immoral word and Verse 9.5 is an immorally, depraved teaching.

Repeating this fundamental truth - all the Quranic verses are the teachings of Muhammad. He created Allah (the AntiGod) of the Quran and presented Allah as the same God worshipped by the Christians and Jews. Muhammad staged the revelations from Allah (the AntiGod) as revelations from God to give him authority over his followers and justification to war against the neighboring tribes of so called idolaters (pagan Arabs) and Jews and Christians - the first kafirs that faced the murderous onslaught of this killer and the murderous conquering ideology of Islam.

When Muhammad spoke, he was speaking the word of God – the laws of God - that had to be obeyed without question.

“Whoso obeyeth the messenger hath obeyed Allah, and whoso turneth away: We have not sent thee as a warder over them.” Quran 4:80

How could the word of God be challenged? By morphing into Allah, Muhammad set up the perfect totalitarian system whereby his rule could not be challenged. Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad. Allah (the AntiGod) of the Quran never existed except in the mind of Muhammad.

Verse 9:5 is not the only teaching of the Quran that is immoral - the thousands of Quranic verses that are filled with murder, hate and evil. Although, we have succeeded in our mission proving that a God of Moral Perfection could never speak, write, or think, the Word “slay” - could never teach verse 9.5 and therefore, the Quran and Islam are totally fraudulent let us continue to examine the most important teachings of the Quran so we can truly understand the evil that

Muhammad brought into the world - a very great evil that 1,400 years later is living and flourishing among us and possesses the very real possibility of conquering the entire world for his fictional Allah (the AntiGod). As documented in Chapter 2 - Verse 9:5 abrogates 124 peace teaching from the Quran. For a detailed listing of these verses go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-27.htm>

#### **VERSE 9:29 CRIMINAL EXTORTION**

YUSUFALI: "Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued."

PICKTHAL: "Fight against such of those who have been given the Scripture as believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, and forbid not that which Allah hath forbidden by His messenger, and follow not the Religion of Truth, until they pay the tribute readily, being brought low."

SHAKIR: "Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Messenger have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection."

Here, Allah (the AntiGod) orders Muslims to attack and kill the so-called 'people of the book' (i.e. Jews and Christians), until they are defeated and submitted to the supremacy of Islam and in willing humiliation, pay jizya (submission) tax to Muslims. Like 9:5, Verse 9:29 is a call to mass murder and extermination. Only Hitler instructed his followers to exterminate the Jews so completely in such an open instruction to slay them. These teachings are not historical niceties that kafirs can laugh off. The Quran is neither the Old Testament nor the Torah. (there is not one teaching of the Bible or Torah that exhorts Christians or Jews as Laws of God to commit murder, torture, etc. of non-believers or believers.) Again, Muslims believe these Quranic verses are from God. The People's of The Book have no choice. Convert to Islam or pay a submission tax or be murdered. In this modern age of weapons of mass destruction, mass murder ordered by God becomes a very real, frightening possibility.

Verses 9:29 and 9:5 are Allah (the AntiGod's) declaration of war against kafirs. These Laws of War are permanent and will not end until ALL kafirs are murdered or pay the jizya (submission) tax or convert to Islam. This is criminal. Again and again - this is not God's law - this is the law of Allah (the AntiGod). The true God gave mankind an intelligence to comprehend the universe and a free will to do good or to do evil. God wants all mankind to come to Him of their own free will. God would never use the force of violence or

coercion of a tax (or any other means except love, goodness, mercy) to force anyone to believe in Him.

“Fight those who do not believe in Allah” was never spoken by God. “Fight” is a word of violence. A God of Moral Perfection could never order people to fight those who do not believe in Him. God could never write or speak the word “fight” - not even express a thought containing the word “fight”. If God created such a teaching, He would be an immoral being and therefore, no longer Moral Perfection - therefore no longer God.

Verses 9:29 and 9:5 - revealed during the final days of Muhammad’s life - are the two most important and finalized teachings of the Quran. They are Allah’s declaration of permanent war against Jews and Christians until they are murdered, converted to Islam or pay the jizya tax in humiliation and all other kafirs either converted or exterminated. This barbarism is obviously not fitting of a perfect creator. As stated, the true God, having endowed humankind with intelligence, will let his/her creatures follow their own free will to do good or evil. If at all, God would want all human beings to come to his/her path of their own free will. The thought of extracting taxes that too, through such brutality from a section of his/her creatures would never cross God’s mind.

Again, God orders Muslims to attack and kill the so-called 'people of the book' (i.e. Jews and Christians), until they are defeated and submit to the supremacy of Islam and in willing humiliation, pay jizya tax to Muslims. Such is the punishment God renders to people for following, in His own admission, scriptures, which He Himself had sent to them through Christ a few hundred years earlier. Extraction of jizya from dhimmi Jews and Christians is obviously designed for Muslims to enjoy a good life on the labor and sweat of the dhimmis.

God declares that the Peoples of The Book must not only pay the jizya tax but the dhimmis must be “disgraced, humiliated and belittled. They must pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority of Islam and in a state of subjugation- in a state of complete abasement. Muslims are not allowed to honor the people of Dhimmah or elevate them above Muslims, for they are miserable, disgraced and humiliated. The jizya should be collected with belittlement and humiliation.

In his own words, Allah (the AntiGod) is a barbaric exterminator of his own creatures, a tax-collecting overlord. As stated, extraction of jizya is obviously designed for the Muslims to enjoy a good life on the labor and sweat of the dhimmis. God would never order the killing of Christians and Jews. He would never order them to pay a submission tax. He would never teach that Muslims are superior to any other people - that they have a right to subjugate non-believers – disgrace, humiliate and debase them into submission. This is immoral and evil. If God used the word “Slay” - the word “fight” ordering people to be killed – an instruction to murder – engaged in criminal extortion – engaged in oppression and subjugation – established a system of humiliation and inferiority

of kafirs that is dhimmihood then He would not be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God.

These verses can come only from a vilest of human being, as worse as Hitler. Obviously such actions and attitudes are not befitting of an omnipotent God of Moral Perfection and pure love for all - regardless of race, religion or creed. As with teaching 9.5 since verse 9:29 is not a teaching of Moral Perfection - the entire Quran is not the word/teaching of God. Islam is false. (For a detailed listing of the 129 evil teachings of Surah 9 go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-216.htm> and read each of these teachings directly from the Quran in Islam's own words;)

#### **VERSE 4:89 OF APOSTASY**

YUSUFALI: "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks;"

PICKTHAL: "They long that ye should disbelieve even as they disbelieve, that ye may be upon a level (with them). So choose not friends from them till they forsake their homes in the way of Allah; if they turn back (to enmity) then take them and kill them wherever ye find them, and choose no friend nor helper from among them,"

SHAKIR: "They desire that you should disbelieve as they have disbelieved, so that you might be (all) alike; therefore take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah's way; but if they turn back, then seize them and kill them wherever you find them, and take not from among them a friend or a helper."

How could the Creator of the universe be so merciless, vengeful to his own creations? No father, at least in the civilized world, kills his sons/daughters for their failure to do or be what he wants them to do/be. A true God obviously cannot order the murder of any human being for whatsoever reason. He would instead try to salvage every life, he has created with love. He will try to guide, not order to kill, any person for whatsoever reason. God obviously has the supreme power and can guide the deviant ones among his creatures just by wishing so. This teaching can only be befitting of the vilest of human beings, who engage in honor-killings of their sons and daughters for deviating from their wishes.

The word "seize" is an immoral word of violence that God would never utter. "Kill them wherever you find them" is a command to murder that is abhorrent to God. The very essence of God is life not death. God as a murderer, a killer, a being filled with hate and vengeance" take not from among them a friend

or a helper” - if such a creature exists that created the universe, then this being is no God. Therefore, Verse 4:89 is immoral and not the teaching of a God of Moral Perfection and therefore repeating since every word/teaching of the Quran must be Moral Perfection for the Quran to be from God - the entire Quran is not from God and therefore ALL Islam is totally fraudulent.

### **APOSTLEY HADITH**

From the Hadith:

The reason why executing apostates has always been well-ensconced in Islamic law is that there is an indisputable record of Muhammad and his companions doing exactly that.

Bukhari (52:260) - "...The Prophet said, 'If somebody (a Muslim) discards his religion, kill him.' "

Bukhari (83:37) - "Allah's Apostle never killed anyone except in one of the following three situations: (1) A person who killed somebody unjustly, was killed (in Qisas,) (2) a married person who committed illegal sexual intercourse and (3) a man who fought against Allah and His Apostle and deserted Islam and became an apostate."

Bukhari (84:57) - "[In the words of] Allah's Apostle, 'Whoever changed his Islamic religion, then kill him.'"

Bukhari (89:271) - A man who embraces Islam, then reverts to Judaism is to be killed according to "the verdict of Allah and his apostle."

Bukhari (84:58) - "There was a fettered man beside Abu Muisa. Mu'adh asked, 'Who is this (man)?' Abu Muisa said, 'He was a Jew and became a Muslim and then reverted back to Judaism.' Then Abu Muisa requested Mu'adh to sit down but Mu'adh said, 'I will not sit down till he has been killed. This is the judgment of Allah and His Apostle (for such cases) and repeated it thrice.' Then Abu Musa ordered that the man be killed, and he was killed. Abu Musa added, 'Then we discussed the night prayers'"

Bukhari (84:64-65) - "Allah's Apostle: 'During the last days there will appear some young foolish people who will say the best words but their faith will not go beyond their throats (i.e. they will have no faith) and will go out from (leave) their religion as an arrow goes out of the game. So, wherever you find them, kill them, for whoever kills them shall have reward on the Day of Resurrection.'



## VERSE 5:32 OF EXTERMINATION

YUSUFALI: “On that account: We ordained for the Children of Israel that if any one slew a person - unless it be for murder or for spreading mischief in the land - it would be as if he slew the whole people: and if any one saved a life, it would be as if he saved the life of the whole people. Then although there came to them Our apostles with clear signs, yet, even after that, many of them continued to commit excesses in the land.”

PICKTHAL: “For that cause We decreed for the Children of Israel that whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind. Our messengers came unto them of old with clear proofs (of Allah's Sovereignty), but afterwards lo! many of them became prodigals in the earth.”

SHAKIR: “For this reason did We prescribe to the children of Israel that whoever slays a soul, unless it be for manslaughter or for mischief in the land, it is as though he slew all men; and whoever keeps it alive, it is as though he kept alive all men; and certainly Our apostles came to them with clear arguments, but even after that many of them certainly act extravagantly in the land.”

When President Barrack Obama gave his speech in Cairo, he quoted from Verse 5.32 “whosoever killeth a human being, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind.”

Isn't this a wonderful teaching from a wonderful God worthy of quotation by the President? Wait a moment while I grab my handkerchief and clear the tears from my eyes. It is just such a beautiful teaching. “whosoever killeth a human being, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind.” Only a true God could create such a teaching of love. Could provide such guidance for mankind. A divine, timeless teaching worthy of a divine, timeless God.

But wait a moment. The President did not quote Verse 5:32 correctly. He left out a most important part of the teaching. God has created in his infinite wisdom two exceptions to his teaching. “ whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind,” We can killeth a human being for manslaughter and corruption in the earth and it will not be the killing of all mankind.

And what does the exception “corruption in the land” mean. All human beings who do not convert to Islam have declared war on Islam and Allah, are a danger to Allah, and therefore have created corruption in the land and must be murdered.

Verse 5:32 is a teaching of mass extermination and genocide. The President quoted a teaching that justifies the mass murder of 305,000,000 Americans who are non-Muslim.

This is a teaching of madness masquerading as a teaching of love. This is not a teaching of Moral Perfection from a God of Moral Perfection. It is a death warrant issued by the AntiGod Allah. This is the incarnation of evil. Again, not being of Moral Perfection, the Quran is a book of evil and all Islam is evil. And how are the kafirs to be murdered for making “corruption in the land.” Read the following Verse 5:33

#### **VERSE 5:33 OF BARBARIC CRUELTY**

YUSUFALI: “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution, or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;”

PICKTHAL: “The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom;”

SHAKIR: “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement.”

Can you comprehend God ordering people to be “murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides” God ordering people to be horribly tortured. God ordering people to be crucified. Do you understand the sheer pain and suffering, the extreme torture of crucifying a human being? **GOD AS A MONSTER.**

Such horrifying tortures of barbaric nature are unacceptable in any manmade civilized society of our time. How could a God of compassion, love and mercy render such punishment to his/her own creatures? How could one accept such penal codes as the eternal laws of the human society? It is needless to emphasize that such laws cannot come down from the supreme creator of Moral Perfection.

Hitler had people tortured by the SS and then hung alive on meat hooks to be filmed screaming in horrible agony for his later enjoyment. God has humans chopped up for his enjoyment and pleasure. This is not a teaching of Moral Perfection but of moral depravity. Verse 5:33 makes a farce of God's name. Can one imagine a God killing, murdering and crucifying "those who fight god and his messenger and seek to corrupt the land?" In the first place, how can one fight the almighty creator, under whose control is everything on earth? If God simply wishes, everything in the universe falls in place. God would never order Muslims to kill other human beings, whom he has created with love.

There is nothing more nonsensical as ideas like this, which prophet Muhammad, the purported messenger of Allah, used to cause great human tragedies, such as to murder, torture or banish those who oppose his rule.

The hate and venom pours from verse 5:33 across the pages of the Quran soaking the book in blood. Take your sword and cut human beings into pieces like you would carve up a pig for slaughter. Crucify them. Execute them. Murder them. Again, these are not words of Moral Perfection - these are evil orders that could only be given by an evil incarnate - a Hitler, a Stalin, a Muhammad, not God. (For more teachings of torture: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-8.htm> teachings of murder: - <http://www.islamreform.net/p7.htm> teachings of fighting: - <http://www.islamreform.net/p1.htm> teachings of violence: - <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-2.htm>

There are many other verses in the Quran exhorting similar punishment of people for no crime at all or for negligible offences. For example,

#### **VERSE 8:12 OF BEHEADING**

YUSUFALI: "Remember thy Lord inspired the angels (with the message): "I am with you: give firmness to the Believers: I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their fingertips off them."

PICKTHAL: "When thy Lord inspired the angels, (saying): I am with you. So make those who believe stand firm. I will throw fear into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Then smite the necks and smite of them each finger."

SHAKIR: "When your Lord revealed to the angels: I am with you, therefore make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them."

No God of Moral Perfection would ever teach 8:12. Beheading people as a law of God - cutting off their finger tips - this is truly evil - truly blasphemy against God. How can any rational person believe that God wrote the

Quran and a copy of this monstrosity is in heaven? “I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve.” God - the creator of the universe - a being of immeasurable power - is the greatest terrorist of the universe - who takes pleasure inflicting fear and pain into the hearts of his creations. If you believe that such a God exists then you are truly deranged. Muhammad spoke these words. He is the monster of the universe - an evil, hateful, murderous, being who demands obedience and worship by holy acts of torture, terror, slaughter, beheading etc. No normal person can believe in Muhammad and his false Allah (the AntiGod). By worshipping Allah (the AntiGod) Muslims have forsaken God, and are worshipping evil. Only a God of Moral Perfection is God. Furthermore, as already shown, all teachings of a God of Moral Perfection must be Moral Perfection; otherwise they are the teachings of evil men usurping the divine authority of God for their own evil designs. For a detailed listing of the evil beheading teachings of the Quran go to:<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-216.htm>

#### **VERSE 47:4 OF WAR TO KILL KAFIRS**

YUSUFALI: “Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), smite at their necks; At length, when ye have thoroughly subdued them, bind a bond firmly (on them): thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens. Thus (are ye commanded): but if it had been Allah's Will, He could certainly have exacted retribution from them (Himself); but (He lets you fight) in order to test you, some with others. But those who are slain in the Way of Allah, - He will never let their deeds be lost.”

PICKTHAL: “Now when ye meet in battle those who disbelieve, then it is smiting of the necks until, when ye have routed them, then making fast of bonds; and afterward either grace or ransom till the war lay down its burdens. That (is the ordinance). And if Allah willed He could have punished them (without you) but (thus it is ordained) that He may try some of you by means of others. And those who are slain in the way of Allah, He rendereth not their actions vain.”

SHAKIR: “So when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates. That (shall be so); and if Allah had pleased He would certainly have exacted what is due from them, but that He may try some of you by means of others; and (as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah, He will by no means allow their deeds to perish.”

Here, the creator of the universe is instructing Muhammad and his Muslim army in the field of battle. Behead the disbelievers. Chop people's heads off as a holy duty from God. The Quranic God, therefore, is acting as the commander-in-chief on the battlefield, for defeating the enemy and taking the

latter captive, for ransoming them in order to generate revenue. What a fantastic plan from the creator of the universe. Napoleon is nothing in comparison to the military genius of the Quranic god as displayed in verse 47.4. Of course, if Muslims can become victorious or martyred by following those military commands of Allah, he will reward those Jihadists with hoards of celestial virgins in paradise “(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah, He will by no means allow their deeds to perish.” (See page 47 for Quranic verse 9:111)

Osma bin laden and all the beheaders of Islam are following the Quran. They are following the obscene laws of Muhammad. If you believe such evil then your soul is lost forever. For the true God of Moral Perfection, the epitome of sanity and justice, to engage in such actions is nothing but madness. Only people with truly evil souls can believe in such insanity.

We are the slaves of God:- God does as He wills:- we cannot question the commandments of God:- we must obey God, whatever He orders us to do:- God is a fascist, God is a terrorist, God is the Supreme Dictator:- if God orders us to kill, we must kill:- if God orders us to oppress women & kafirs, we must do that too:- we cannot even look for the wisdom in God's instructions, there doesn't have to be any:- it is enough that God is our Lord & Master. Our only duty is to serve & obey, instantly. By definition; everything that God wants is good, & resistance is futile. If such a God exists then this God is not God but an evil being. More teachings of war from both Quran and Hadith are listed at:

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-5.htm>

#### **VERSES 4:74 and 2:207: OF SUICIDE ATTACKS**

##### **Verse 4:74**

YUSUFALI: “Let those fight in the cause of God Who sell the life of this world for the hereafter. To him who fighteth in the cause of God, - whether he is slain or gets victory - Soon shall We give him a reward of great (value).”

PICKTHAL: “Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward.”

SHAKIR: “Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward.”

##### **Verse 2.207**

YUSUFALI: “And there is the type of man who gives his life to earn the pleasure of God: And God is full of kindness to (His) devotees.”

PICKTHAL: "And of mankind is he who would sell himself, seeking the pleasure of Allah; and Allah hath compassion on (His) bondmen."

SHAKIR: "And among men is he who sells himself to seek the pleasure of Allah; and Allah is Affectionate to the servants."

Christians are sanctified by the blood of Christ which they receive in Holy Communion. Muslim men are sanctified by the blood of murdered kafirs guaranteeing them accession to Paradise. Muhammad maintained that death in jihad not only blots out all sins including sexual ones but actually gratifies them.

"The martyr is special to Allah. He is forgiven [of all sins] from the first drop of blood [that he sheds]. He sees his throne in paradise, where he will be adorned in ornaments of faith. He will wed the 'Aynhour [a.k.a. "voluptuous women"] and will not know the torments of the grave, and safeguards against the greater terror [hell]. . And he will copulate with 72 'Aynhour" (see The Al Qaeda Reader, p. 143).

Suicide is a crime in Islam but martyrdom is a holy act guaranteeing entrance to Paradise. This is the Orwellian double speak of the AntiGod Allah. Place on a vest loaded with bombs and explode it in a crowd mall, load a truck/car full of bombs and explode it in a farmer's market, seize a plane and fly it into skyscrapers are acts of martyrdom not mass murder. You are giving your life in the service of the AntiGod to ensure victory over the kafirs. "Fight in the way of Allah, who sells this world's life for the hereafter"; is an horrendous collection of words. Your life is a gift from God. In the endless deadness of the universe, you were born. Your birth was a true miracle. After 14 billion years of creation, you were created – the odds of any one of us being born is infinitesimal. Our obligation is to live our life as good, moral human beings making our present and our children's future better. Our great moral duty is to care for our fellow man and ensure that every child is fed, every child is clothed, every child has a decent home, and every child can attend school. Taking our life and destroying it – blowing up our bodies to kill others in the name and to the greater glory of God is such a heinous crime as to be unspeakable. Islam is a heinous unspeakable crime against God. It must be rejected. There are 43 teachings of the glorification of suicide at: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-6.htm>

#### **VERSES 8:60 and 3:151 OF TERRORISM**

**Bukhari: V4B52N220"Allah's Apostle said, 'I have been made victorious with terror.'"**

#### **Verse 8:60**

YUSUFALI: "Against them make ready your strength to the utmost of your power, including steeds of war, to strike terror into (the hearts of) the enemies, of

God and your enemies, and others besides, whom ye may not know, but whom God doth know. Whatever ye shall spend in the cause of God, shall be repaid unto you, and ye shall not be treated unjustly”

PICKTHAL: “Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy, and others beside them whom ye know not. Allah knoweth them. Whatsoever ye spend in the way of Allah it will be repaid to you in full, and ye will not be wronged.”

SHAKIR: “And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way, it will be paid back to you fully and you shall not be dealt with unjustly.”

### **Verse 3:151**

YUSUFALI: “Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with God, for which He had sent no authority: their abode will be the Fire: And evil is the home of the wrong-doers!”

PICKTHAL: “We shall cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve because they ascribe unto Allah partners, for which no warrant hath been revealed. Their habitation is the Fire, and hapless the abode of the wrong-doers.”

SHAKIR “We will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve, because they set up with Allah that for which He has sent down no authority, and their abode is the fire, and evil is the abode of the unjust.”

Terrorism in Islam is the striking of fear and terror into the hearts of kafirs. Blow up their subway stations and trains. Send suicide bombers to blow up malls and theatres. These attacks demonstrate to kafirs the total impotency of their governments to protect them. Rape and gang raping are a form of terrorism meant to terrorize kafir women and demonstrate the total helplessness of their men folk to protect their families. At the massacre of Banu Qurayza, Muhammad by beheading the Jewish male population struck sheer terror into the hearts of all kafir communities in Saudi Arabia sending a very clear message - surrender or share the same fate. Convert or die. As Mao Tse-Tung said intimidate one to intimidate millions to which we can change to terrorize many to terrorize many. This tactic is working in both Europe and the United States.

Governments are singing the praises of Islam. They are busy bringing in Sharia Law and teaching Islam to their children. Fear works. Terror works. Violence works. You no longer need armies of millions to conquer. Britain which held out against the might of Hitler’s armies standing alone for years has surrendered to the forces of the AntiGod with just one subway bombing. The USA is being

Islamized at a rapid pace. As stated - 9/11 was the greatest victory ever achieved by the AntiGod. It struck real terror into the very centre of the political and military heart of the USA. There now is in office a President espousing the wonderful religion of peace telling us that the USA is also a Muslim country. The President is absolutely correct. The AntiGod is a military genius. For 11 pages of terrorism sanctioned by the AntiGod a.k.a Muhammad and his prophet a.k.a. Allah go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-7.htm>

### **VERSES 9:39, 3:169/170 and 8:16 OF HELL**

#### **Verse 9:39**

YUSUFALI "Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place; but Him ye would not harm in the least. For God hath power over all things."

PICKTHAL "If ye go not forth He will afflict you with a painful doom, and will choose instead of you a folk other than you. Ye cannot harm Him at all. Allah is Able to do all things."

SHAKIR "If you do not go forth, He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you, and you will do Him no harm; and Allah has power over all things."

#### **Verse 3:169/170**

YUSUFALI "Think not of those who are slain in God's way as dead. Nay, they live, finding their sustenance in the presence of their Lord; They rejoice in the bounty provided by God: And with regard to those left behind, who have not yet joined them (in their bliss), the (Martyrs) glory in the fact that on them is no fear, nor have they (cause to) grieve."

PICKTHAL "Think not of those, who are slain in the way of Allah, as dead. Nay, they are living. With their Lord they have provision. Jubilant (are they) because of that which Allah hath bestowed upon them of His bounty, rejoicing for the sake of those who have not joined them but are left behind: That there shall no fear come upon them neither shall they grieve."

SHAKIR "And reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and) are provided sustenance from their Lord; Rejoicing in what Allah has given them out of His grace and they rejoice for the sake of those who, (being left) behind them, have not yet joined them, that they shall have no fear, nor shall they grieve."



### Verse 8:16

YUSUFALI “If any do turn his back to them on such a day - unless it be in a stratagem of war, or to retreat to a troop (of his own)- he draws on himself the wrath of God, and his abode is Hell, - an evil refuge (indeed)!”

PICKTHAL “Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end.”

SHAKIR “And whoever shall turn his back to them on that day -- unless he turn aside for the sake of fighting or withdraws to a company -- then he, indeed, becomes deserving of Allah's wrath, and his abode is hell; and an evil destination shall it be.”

Muslims believe in judgment day whereby their good deeds will be measured against their sins. However Allah (the AntiGod) in His great wisdom and mercy has given to His exalted Muslim men followers a **Stay Out of Hell Card**.

All kafirs both men and women are doomed to the fires of hell for all eternity for rejecting the AntiGod. The vast majority of Muslim women will be sent to hell for being born Muslim women instead of Muslim men. According to verse 9:39 those Muslim men who refuse to fight and kill kafirs will be sent to hell. Teaching 8:16 allows Muslim men who kill kafirs to avoid hell. Verses 3:169/170 allow martyrs to go directly from life to paradise, where they wait for those Muslim men who must first go through the Day of Judgment. (Again murdering, torturing, terrorizing, raping, enslaving etc. kafirs are not sins but blessed acts.)

Muhammad, Hitler and Stalin were the 3 greatest monsters of history. All three committed the second greatest crime against God – murder, kill, and slaughter their fellow human beings but only one of the three – Muhammad committed the greatest act of evil against God – to murder, kill, and slaughter in the name of and to the greater glory of God. Never has there been a more evilier man than Muhammad. He set in motion forces of evil that have murdered 270,000,000 humans sacrificed to God's glory. If there is a hell and a Satan – Muhammad is sitting at his right side. What of all the tens and tens of millions of Muslim men who obey the teachings of the Quran and live their lives according to the example set by Muhammad in the Hadith and Sira? It won't do them any good when they stand before God and discover that there is no Allah to greet them and reward them for the carnage they have brought to mankind. It won't do them any good when they start to cry tears that they believed that Muhammad was God's last prophet and killed, raped, and pillaged according to what they believed were God's teachings. Having been born with a free will to do good or evil, they chose evil and will suffer the consequences. Fortunately, 98% of Muslim women will

ascend to heaven and be with God for living the hell on earth which is their fate for being born a Muslim woman. Unfortunately most of their fathers, brothers, sons and husbands will be with their leader prophet roasting and playing pocket polo with each other for all eternity and dream forlornly of their promised paradise full of virgins. For 48 teachings of hell go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-9.htm> and <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-21.htm> Now we come to the most diabolical, evil teaching of all Islam and all human history. (This teaching is so critical that it was partially presented in first part of book. It is repeated here with a much more complete analysis.)

## **MOST DIABOLICAL EVIL TEACHING IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY**

### **EVIL, DEMENTED DEPRAVED SEXUAL ISLAMIC PARADISE AS LAWS OF GOD**

Islam teaches that if Muslims slay or are slain (kill or are killed) in the service of God, they are guaranteed accession to a deviant sexual paradise. Islam's Paradise is filled with whorish virgins possessing voluptuous breasts and lustrous eyes. Muslims, blessed with an access to Paradise, will have 72 such virgins to engage in incessant copulation. Furthermore, Muslim's surest way of getting a passport to Paradise, says Allah, is to get slain while trying to kill the kafirs. The Quran is no more a holy book than Playboy, Penthouse, and Hustler are holy books. Indeed, Playboy, Penthouse and Hustler would make better holy books than the Quran in that the former does not incite murder of any persons whatsoever.

### **VERSE 9:111 – MUSLIM'S PASSPORT TO PARADISE**

YUSUFALI: "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Qur'an: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme."

PICKTHAL: "Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph."

SHAKIR: "Surely Allah has bought of the believers their persons and their property for this, that they shall have the garden; they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain; a promise which is binding on Him in the Taurat and the Injeel and the Quran; and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? Rejoice

therefore in the pledge which you have made; and that is the mighty achievement.”

Here is what the Paradise of Allah looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

“The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women." [Quran 78:31-33].

Other verses in the Quran—such as 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40 and 78:31 (listed further)—describe the Paradise to be an alluring whorehouse. Additionally, never-molested (virgin) young boys like pearls will be available in abundance in the Muslim paradise (Surat 52:24, 56:17, and 76:19) for the blessed Muslim men to engage in sodomy. For Muhammad—who was a master of indulging in carnal pleasures with a dozen wives and at least two concubines in his harem—would obviously suit such a depraved whorehouse in the afterlife. Allah (the AntiGod), in pliant servitude, provided what Muhammad wanted.

Quranic verse 9:111 is the most evil, depraved, diabolical, immoral teaching in all of Islam. Indeed in all human history.

Verse 9:111 means what it means. A Muslim who dies while trying to murder kafirs fulfilling teachings 9:5, 9:29 and all the other teachings of murder, rape, terror, torture of kafirs in the Quran ARE GUARANTEED MARTYRDOM AND ACCESSION TO AN EVIL, LEWD, DEPRAVED PARADISE FILLED WITH ETERNAL VIRGINS OF EXQUISITE BEAUTY WHO REGENERATE AS VIRGINS AFTER EACH SEX ACT AND WHOM THESE KILLERS AND MURDERERS OF ISLAM CAN SEXUALLY MOLEST IN ENDLESS COPULATION FOR PERPETUAL ENJOYMENT FOR ALL ETERNITY.

In the laws of Allah (the AntiGod) as discussed above, kafirs are not human beings to Muslims. They have absolutely no humanity. They have no right to life and must be killed by Muslims in Allah’s cause [Jihad] for gaining Paradise. In the holy wars of Allah, for Muslims, it is a holy religious duty to murder kafirs who have grown pubic hair. The kafirs women and children will be enslaved and sold as prophet Muhammad did with the Jews of Banu Quraiza (coming discussion).

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

This evil Paradise for murderers is an outrageous affront and sin against God. It turns God into a pimp, the great whoremaster of the universe making a mockery of everything God stands for. This obviously is barbaric craziness. Islam's God – Allah is a depraved, deranged psychopath – the AntiGod. He is commander of mass-murder, rape, enslavement and plunder. His inhuman teachings have inspired the slaughter of an estimated 270,000,000 kafirs, over the last 1400 years, by Muslims in their aim to fulfill the teaching of Quran 9:111 for gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise. Muslim Jihadists did the same on 9/11 ramming the twin towers in New York City slaughtering 2,976 people. They did the same in the London subway/bus massacres. They did the same in the Mumbai slaughter. Major Hasan did the same at Ft. Hood. You cannot ascend to Paradise by climbing on the corpses of the murdered. Those who kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God will ascend not to Paradise but descend into the fires of hell.

On 9/11 those 19 Muslim Saudi killers who rammed the twin towers in New York City slaughtering human beings were true, good Muslims obeying the teachings of Allah (the AntiGod) and by killing themselves murdering kafirs believed they would ascend to this sexual place of evil. These deaths were ordered by Allah (the AntiGod) in teaching Quran 9:5. Major Hasan who murdered 13 soldiers at Ft. Hood is a true, good Muslim obeying exactly the teachings of the Quran.

These depraved murderers died in the fulfillment of Allah's command to conquer the nations of the world for Islam. God is the greatest mass murderer in history. He is the great avenger of the sword, slaughtering entire populations, leaving behind a path of blood and destruction across entire continents, wailing women and children being led away in chains by the millions for a life of sexual abuse and slavery. This is not a God of Moral Perfection but a being of psychopathical evil.

The horrid reality of 9/11 is that if these Saudi holy killers had possessed nuclear weapons, they would have gladly detonated them killing 30 million kafirs.

Verse 9:111 is the teaching that has been used by Muhammad and his lieutenants to mobilize the suicide bombers, the beheaders, the jihadists to kill and slaughter millions. No God would ever teach 9:111 for if God gave such a law, He would be the greatest killer in all the universe – not a God of mercy, love, peace and goodness – not a God of Moral Perfection but a mass murderer on the scale of a Hitler or Stalin or Muhammad. Promising those who kill in the name of God, whose hands are coated with blood - the Islamic Paradise of sexual depravity – virgins who re-generate as virgins after each sex act - created by God for the sole purpose of servicing the righteous Muslim killers and murderers of God who are blessed with eternal erections and are permitted by God to engage in all forms of orgies, group sex, and sexual depravity is an obscenity against God.

Can you imagine a more deviant, immoral, depravity being taught to anyone whatever their age in this the 21st century?

The Quranic teachings of this morally corrupt and despicable Paradise with God acting as brothel master and slut director demonstrates the supreme evilness of Islam. Millions are being murdered in the name of and to the greater glory of God so these killers can ascend to this Paradise of madness. No normal, rational person can believe that God – the Creator of the Universe – a God of all goodness, mercy, love – could create such an evil Paradise. The modern Islamist preachers calling for young Muslims to sacrifice their lives in order to kill kafirs are calling for the blood of human beings. Quran 9:111 is an Eternal Law of God. It is timeless. The superb erections promised to Muslim men who achieve martyrdom are a powerful motivation.

Again and again, there is no way God would create such a demented Paradise. Only a sick psychopath could imagine such a place – that evil, sick mind is Muhammad.

How can anyone believe in Islam with such a pagan Paradise, believe in such evil, and pray to such an evil book – the Quran?

With its offer of eternal erections and gratifying heavenly sex with virgins who "re-virginate" after sex, its little wonder Muslim terrorists, suicide bombers and other Islamic martyrs are dying to enter Islam's brothel paradise.

God as a depraved, sexual lunatic.

The teachings of mass-murder of kafir men and women, their whole-sale enslavement, plundering and confiscating their wealth and properties and rewarding the blessed believers with a place in a Paradise of depraved sexual orgy are not befitting of a God of Moral Perfection - a God of pure love, mercy and nonviolence. As stated and re-stated, in reality, such an evil God does not exist for if such a being existed, he would not be Moral Perfection and therefore not God.

The teaching of Allah only represents Muhammad barbarous personality. This evil paradise is the creation of Muhammad to entice his followers to murder, rape, torture, terrorize kafirs and loot their property promising these holy killers eternal sexual delights. Allah was a creation in Muhammad's imagination in his own image. Allah of Quran simply represented Muhammad's own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions.

Again, no rational, normal person can believe in such an evil, sexually depraved, irrational Paradise. If anyone believed in such a Paradise filled with virgins to be sexually molested for all eternity in the presence of God, and all they

need to do to enter this paradise is kill or be killed in the service of God - we would declare them criminally insane.

However, as we have already learnt - ALL Muslims MUST believe the Quran is the ETERNAL divine word of God - the LAWS OF GOD - that God authored the Quran and a copy of the Quran is in heaven. It is valid for all times and places FOREVER; its ideas are absolutely true and beyond all criticism. To question it is to question the very word of God, and hence blasphemous. A Muslim's duty is to believe it and obey its divine commands without question.

Therefore, ALL Muslims must believe in verse 9:111 and ALL other teachings of the Quran, otherwise they are no longer Muslims but apostates of Islam and must themselves be killed. This means that 1.2 billion Muslims believe in this Islamic paradise filled with virgin sluts.

Needless to say NO SUCH SEXUALLY DEPRAVED ISLAMIC PARADISE EXISTS. Verse 9:111 is the incarnation of evil. It is not a teaching of Moral Perfection of a God of Moral Perfection but a teaching of moral depravity AND THEREFORE, SINCE EVERY WORD OF THE QURAN MUST BE MORAL PERFECTION TO BE THE WORD OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION - THE QURAN IS NOT THE WORD/TEACHINGS OF ANY GOD AND THEREFORE, ISLAM IS TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FALSE - A SHAM AND A FRAUD.

The God worshipped by Christians and Jews and His paradise is dramatically different. There is a vast difference ascending to a paradise of angels to be in the eternal presence of God and ascending to voluptuous, lustrous eyed virgins.

If God exists then Islam is a total and complete rejection of God and His teachings. Again, those Muslims who kill and are killed in the service of this bogus Allah are not going to ascend to paradise but will descend and join their founder Muhammad and his master Satan in the fires of hell.

Following are Muhammad's fictional Allah's teachings in the Quran describing this sexually depraved Islamic Paradise. Don't forget, Muslims believe that God wrote the Quran and therefore wrote these ridiculous evil teachings.

God, the creator is teaching that women are sexual objects whose sole purpose is to service men. The perfect woman will be young, bashful, dark eyed, full breasted, and most important untouched – VIRGINS.

Quran: (37:40-48): -they will sit with bashful, dark-eyed virgins, as chaste as the sheltered eggs of ostriches.

God is truly a man's man. He appreciates the sexual alluring qualities of women. And why not. He created them.

And what is the reward for Muslim men "who fight in His cause and slay and are slain" "they will sit with bashful, dark eyed virgins as chaste as the sheltered eggs of ostriches."

Quran (56: 35-36): "Verily, We have created them (maidens) of special creation. And made them Virgins."

Quran (56:34-37): "-we created the houris and made them virgins, loving companions for those on the right hand-."

Quran (55:70-77): "In each there shall be virgins chaste and fair-dark eyed virgins sheltered in their tents whom neither man or Jinn have touched before-"

Quran (78: 33-34):"And young full-breasted (mature) maidens of equal age, and a full cup of wine."

Isn't God fantastic? "Bashful, dark eyed virgins" "virgins chaste and fair – eyed ... whom neither man or Jinn have touched before" "young, full breasted maidens" are these killers eternal reward. The words "dark eyed, full breasted, virgins" belong in sex magazines not in a so called book of God.

Needless to say, all these teachings are completely evil and not from A God of Moral Perfection. In sum, Allah of the Quran represents anything but the ideals of a supreme creator of Moral Perfection. Allah is no God, period!

#### **SEX IN ISLAM AND ISLAMIC PARADISE**

**Quranic verses that promise Heaven with Houris, Sex, and Wine for the pious Muslim killers who slay and are slain in God's almighty service. (So you can truly understand true moral depravity, I have listed 39 teachings describing these virgin Paradise delights.)**

Quran: (2:25): "And give glad tidings to those who believe and do righteous good deeds, that for them will be Gardens under which rivers flow (Paradise) ---and they will be given these things in resemblance (i.e., in the same form but different in taste) and they shall have therein Azwajun Muhtahharatun (purified mates and wives) and that they will have abide therein foreer".

Quran 3:15 "Virgins await those who enter paradise."

Quran 4.57 "Virgins await those who enter paradise. "

Quran: (37:40-48): “-they will sit with bashful, dark-eyed virgins, as chaste as the sheltered eggs of ostriches.”

Quran 37:40 "Those of the right hand-how happy will be those of the right hand!  
...Who will be honored in the Garden of Bliss;

Quran 38:52 “Female companions await those who enter the Gardens of Eden on the Day of Reckoning.”

Quran: (44:51-55): "As for the righteous (Muslims)...We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes"

Quran 44:54“So; and We shall join them to fair women with beautiful, big, and lustrous eyes.”

Quran :(47:15): "The description of Paradise which the Muttaqun have been promised (is that) in it are rivers of water the taste and smell of which are not changed, rivers of milk of which the taste never changes, rivers of wine delicious to those who drink, and rivers of clarified honey---."

Quran 52:21 “Those who believe and whose families follow them in Faith, to them shall We join their offspring: Nor shall We deprive them of their works: (Yet) each individual is in pledge for his deeds. [Imagine that. Wives and children will be joined with husbands and fathers who are cavorting with virgins. That ought to be entertaining.] And We shall provide fruit and meat, anything they desire. There they shall pass from hand to hand a (wine) cup free of frivolity, free of all taint of vanity or cause of sin. Round about them will serve, (devoted) to them, young boy servants of their own (handsome) as well-guarded pearls. They will advance to each other, drawing near, engaging in mutual enquiry. They will say: 'We used to be afraid (of the punishment) in the midst of our families, but Allah has been good to us, and has delivered us from the torment of the Scorching Wind and Breath of Fire."

Quran 52:17 “Verily, the Muttaqun (those who fear) will be in Gardens and Delight. Enjoying the (bliss) which their Lord has provided, and their Lord saved them from the torment of the blazing Fire. 'Eat and drink with glee, because of what you used to do.' They will recline (with ease) on Throne Couches (of dignity) arranged in ranks; and We shall join them to beautiful Hur (female maidens) with big, lustrous eyes."

Quran (52:17-20): "They will recline (with ease) on thrones arranged in ranks. And We shall marry them to Huris (fair females) with wide lovely eyes." "There they shall pass from hand to hand a (wine) cup, free from any Laghw-."

Quran 55; 46 “For him who lives in terror of his Lord are two Gardens containing delights: shade, two fountains flowing, fruits in pairs. Reclining on carpets lined



with silk brocade, fruits hanging low. In them virginal females with averted glances (desiring none but you), undeflowered by men or jinn. Is the reward of goodness aught but goodness?"

Quran (55:56): "Wherein both will be Qasirat-ut-Tarf (chaste females restraining their glances, desiring none except their husband) with whom no man or jinni has had tamth before them."

Quran (55:56-57):" In them will be bashful virgins neither man nor Jinn will have touched before. Then which of the favours of your Lord will you deny?"

Quran (55:57-58): "Then which of the blessings of your lord will you both (jinn and men) deny? (In beauty) they are like rubies and coral".

Quran 55:62 "And beside this, there are two other Gardens, rich green in color from plentiful watering. In them will be two springs, gushing forth, and fruits. And beautiful companions, virgins cloistered in pavilions, undefiled by men and jinn, reclining on green cushions and rich mattresses. Which of the favors of you Lord will you both deny?"

Quran (55:70-77): "In each there shall be virgins chaste and fair-dark eyed virgins sheltered in their tents whom neither man or Jinn have touched before-

Quran 55:71 "Allah will reward believing men with "fair ones" (beautiful women) in heaven."

Quran (55:72): "Hur (beautiful, fair females) guarded in pavilions;"

Quran 56:13 "A multitude of those from among the first, and a few from the latter, (will be) on couch-like thrones woven with gold and precious stones. Reclining, facing each other. Round about them will (serve) boys of perpetual (freshness), of never ending bloom, with goblets, jugs, and cups (filled) with sparkling wine. No aching of the head will they receive, nor suffer any madness, nor exhaustion. And with fruits, any that they may select: and the flesh of fowls, any they may desire. And (there will be) Hur (fair females) with big eyes, lovely and pure, beautiful ones, like unto hidden pearls, well-guarded in their shells. A reward for the deeds."

Quran 56:17 "Those in the Garden will be attended by immortal youths with wide, lovely eyes"

Quran 56:22: "And (there will be) Huris with wide, lovely eyes (as wives for the pious)"

Quran 56:33 "Unending, and unforbidden, exalted beds, and maidens incomparable. We have formed them in a distinctive fashion and made them

virgins, loving companions matched in age, for the sake of those of the right hand." [Another translation reads:] "On couches or thrones raised high. Verily, We have created them (maidens) incomparable: We have formed their maidens as a special creation, and made them to grow a new growth. We made them virgins - pure and undefiled, lovers, matched in age."

Quran (56: 35-36): "Verily, We have created them (maidens) of special creation. And made them Virgins."

Quran (56:34-37): "-we created the houris and made them virgins, loving companions for those on the right hand-."

Quran 56:80 "Those of the right hand-how happy will be those of the right hand! ...Who will be honored in the Garden of Bliss;"

Quran 56:13 "A multitude of those from among the first, and a few from the latter, (will be) on couch-like thrones woven with gold and precious stones. Reclining, facing each other. Round about them will (serve) boys of perpetual (freshness), of never ending bloom, with goblets, jugs, and cups (filled) with sparkling wine. No aching of the head will they receive, nor suffer any madness, nor exhaustion. And with fruits, any that they may select: and the flesh of fowls, any they may desire. And (there will be) Hur (fair females) with big eyes, lovely and pure, beautiful ones, like unto hidden pearls, well-guarded in their shells. A reward for the deeds."

Quran 76:19 "Those in the Garden will be waited on by immortal youths, as beautiful as scattered pearls."

Quran 76:50 "As for the righteous, they will drink a cup of wine from a spring, making it gush forth abundantly." Quran 76:19 "And round them shall serve immortal boys of perpetual freshness, never altering in age. If you saw them, you would think they were scattered pearls." Quran 76:21 "Upon them will be green garments of fine green silk and heavy gold brocade. They will be adorned with bracelets of silver; their Lord will slack their thirst with wine."

Quran 77:41 "The righteous shall be amidst cool shades, springs, and fruits - all they desire. Eat and drink to your heart's content."

Quran 78:31 - 32 "Verily for those who follow Us, there will be a fulfillment of your desires: enclosed Gardens, grapevines, voluptuous full-breasted maidens of equal age, and a cup full to the brim of wine. There they never hear vain discourse nor lying - a gift in payment - a reward from your Lord."

Quran (78: 33-34):"And young full-breasted (mature) maidens of equal age, and a full cup of wine."

Quran 83:22 "The believers will be in Delightful Bliss: On couch-like thrones, gazing, their thirst will be slaked with pure wine."

Quran 85:11 "For those who believe and do good deeds will be Gardens; the fulfillment of all desires."

Quran (88:80) "Faces will be joyful, glad with their endeavour. In a lofty Garden they hear no harmful speech." Quran 88:12 "Therein will be a bubbling spring, raised throne-like couches, drinking cups ready placed, cushions set in rows, and rich silken carpets all spread out."

And what of Muslim women. Are they to be serviced by studs with eternal erections for all eternity? No such luck. The fate for most Muslim women is to burn in the fires of hell for all eternity.

"I (Mohammed) have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-Fire were women... [because] they are ungrateful to their husbands and they are deficient in intelligence" (Sahih Bukhari: 2:18:161; 7:62:125). The only possible chance for a Muslim woman to ascend to Paradise is to completely obey her husband and even then her chances are very slim.

For the few Muslim women who do enter heaven, they will find a very bleak existence, for, according to Muhammad, they will spend eternity standing in the corners of Paradise, watching their husbands, fathers, brothers engaging in sexual orgies while they wait for the men to come and have sex with them.

Why did Muhammad create a Paradise of virgins that conveniently excluded Muslim wives? In order to get men to die for you, there must be either riches or sex offered to the stupid male believer. Allah teaches that Muslim women are deficient in intelligence but it is Muslim men who lack intelligence. What is not understandable about the species Homo sapiens is the absolute willingness of males to die for the leader male. How little self esteem these poor pathetic Homo sapien men must possess to so willingly march off to slaughter and be slaughtered for the Hitler's and Muhammad's of the species.

Muhammad understood that if he created a Paradise filled with virgins that men would literally pound down the gates of Paradise to enter. A virgin is like a blank slate. They will never question, demand or disobey. You can create of her whatever you wish and once you get tired, you can dump her in the Paradise disposal bin and grab another without fear of losing out since God has supplied an eternal supply.

There was no way Muhammad was going to spoil Paradise for himself or his men by polluting it with Muslim wives. Muhammad understood that no matter how obedient Muslim wives are on earth, they would be nothing but trouble in Paradise. Corruption and mischief would enter Paradise. Having them sitting in a corner watching their husbands engaging in sex orgies with virgins, even for the

most obedient of the obedient would lead to a slow smothering anger that would sooner rather than later explode into open rebellion. It would only be a matter of time before a wife started yelling and screaming epithets, grabbing a golf club or heaven forbid a sword and started chasing her husband from one end of Paradise to the other. Muslim wives would turn Paradise into a hell just as worse as the real hell. Better to send the wives to Hell then have them ruin eternal Paradise. They had done their duty by giving birth to Islam's warriors. Their wombs are all babied out. They are old and ugly. Time to throw them into the trash can of Hell.

All the above teachings of this immoral Paradise are totally immoral and evil and therefore, not from any God. They are an obscenity against humanity. They are an obscenity against God. Murder as a holy, divine act guaranteeing you eternal Paradise filled with virgins. 36 teachings of the Quran devoted to this monstrous Paradise have been presented in this chapter. How can 1.2 billion people believe such evil? This is the most stunning aspect of Islam that no normal person can ever comprehend. The Quran is not God's holy book. Only an AntiGod could create such depravity. The Quran is the book of Allah (the AntiGod) – the teachings of a fictional being. For more detailed description of this immoral, depraved Paradise go to: <http://islamreform.net/new-page-44.htm> and <http://islamreform.net/new-page-45.htm>

## **COMPARISON OF BIBLE AND QURAN**

One of the most frequently used arguments heard in the defense of Islam is that the Bible is just as violent as the Koran. The logic goes like this. If the Koran is no more violent than the Bible, then why should we worry about Islam? This argument is that Islam is the same as Christianity and Judaism. This is false, but this analogy is very popular, since it allows someone who knows nothing about the actual doctrine of Islam to talk about it. "See, Islam is like Christianity, Christians are just as violent as Muslims." If this is true, then you don't have to learn anything about the actual Islamic doctrine.

However, this is not a theological argument. It is a political one. This argument is not about what goes on in a house of worship, but what goes on in the marketplace of ideas. Now, is the doctrine of Islam more violent than the Bible? There is only one way to prove or disprove the comparison and that is to measure the differences in violence in the Koran and the Bible.

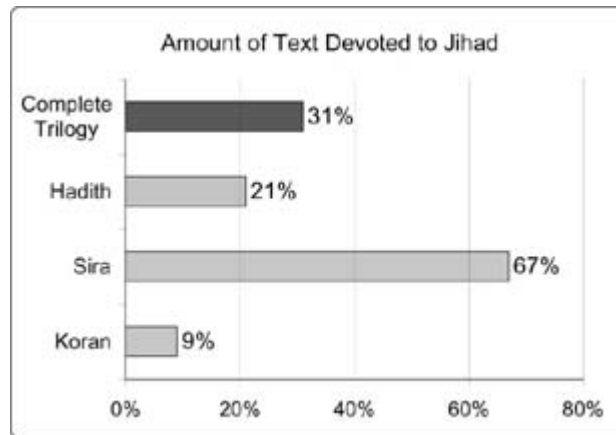
The first item is to define violence. The only violence that matters to someone outside of either Islam or Christianity or Judaism is what they do to the "other", political violence. Cain killing Able is not political violence. Political violence is not killing a lamb for a meal or making an animal sacrifice. Note, however, a vegan or a PETA member considers both of these actions to be violent, but it is not violence against them.

The next item is to compare the doctrines both quantitatively and qualitatively. The political violence of the Koran is called "fighting in Allah's

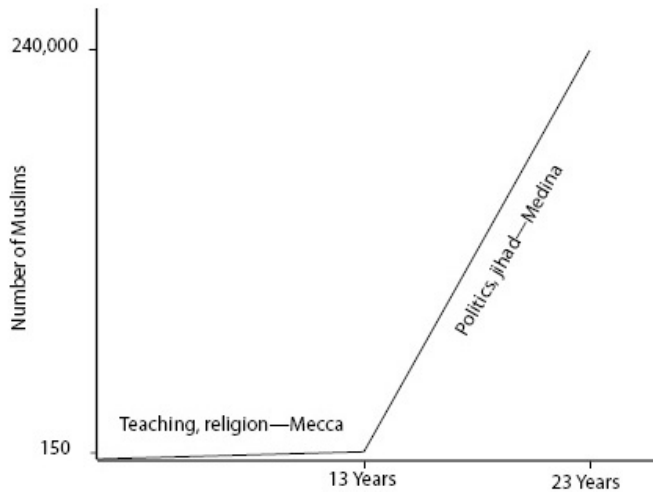
cause”, or jihad. We must do more than measure the jihad in the Koran. Islam has three sacred texts: Koran, Sira and Hadith, the Islamic Trilogy. The Sira is Mohammed’s biography. The Hadith are his traditions—what he did and said. Sira and Hadith form the Sunna, the perfect pattern of all Islamic behavior.

The Koran is the smallest of the three books, the Trilogy. It is only 16% of the Trilogy text . This means that the Sunna is 84% of the word content of Islam’s sacred texts. This statistic alone has large implications. Most of the Islamic doctrine is about Mohammed, not Allah. The Koran says 91 different times that Mohammed is the perfect pattern of life. It is much more important to know Mohammed than the Koran. This is very good news. It is easy to understand a biography about a man. To know Islam, know Mohammed.

It turns out that jihad occurs in large proportion in all three texts. Here is a chart about the results:

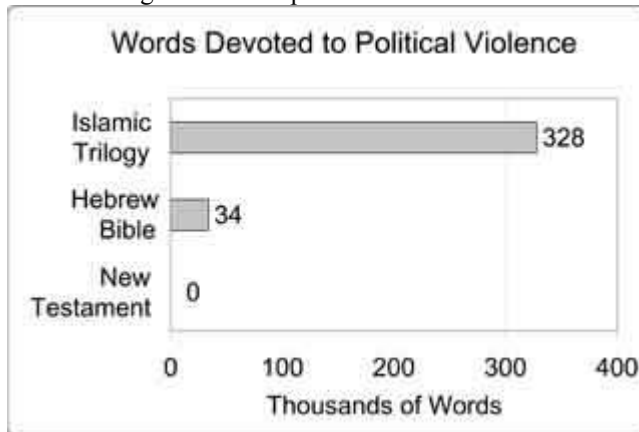


It is very significant that the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad. Mohammed averaged an event of violence every 6 weeks for the last 9 years of his life. Jihad was what made Mohammed successful. Here is a chart of the growth of Islam.



### Growth of Islam

Basically, when Mohammed was a preacher of religion, Islam grew at the rate of 10 new Muslims per year. But when he turned to jihad, Islam grew at an average rate of 10,000 per year. All of the details of how to wage jihad are recorded in great detail. The Koran gives the great vision of jihad—world conquest by the political process. The Sira is a strategic manual and the Hadith is a tactical manual of jihad. Now let's go to the Hebrew Bible. When we count all of the political violence, we find that 5.6% of the text is devoted to it. There is no admonition towards political violence in the New Testament. When we count the magnitude of words devoted to political violence, we have 327,547 words in the Trilogy and 34,039 words in the Hebrew Bible. The Trilogy has 9.6 times as much wordage devoted to political violence as the Hebrew Bible.



The real problem goes far beyond the quantitative measurement of ten times as much violent material; there is the qualitative measurement. The political

violence of the Koran is eternal and universal. The political violence of the Bible was for that particular historical time and place. This is the vast difference between Islam and other ideologies. The violence remains a constant threat to all non-Islamic cultures, now and into the future. Islam is not analogous to Christianity and Judaism in any practical way. Beyond the one-god doctrine, Islam is unique unto itself. Another measurement of the difference between the violence found in the Judeo/Christian texts as opposed to that of Islam is found in the use of fear of violence against artists, critics and intellectuals. What artist, critic or intellectual ever feels a twinge of fear if condemning anything Christian or Jewish? However, look at the examples of the violent political threats and murders of Salman Rushdie, Theo van Gogh, Pim Fortune, Kurt Westergaard of the Danish Mohammed cartoons, and many others. What artist, critic or intellectual has not had a twinge of fear about Islam when it comes to free expression? The political difference in the response to the two different doctrines is enormous. The political fruit from the two trees is as different as night and day. It is time for so-called intellectuals to get down to the basics of judging Islam by its actual doctrine, not making lame analogies that are sophomoric assertions. Fact-based reasoning should replace fantasies that are based upon political correctness and multiculturalism. The crimes that were committed by Christians were crimes against the teachings of Jesus/God whereas in Islam crimes against God are holy, divine, eternal sacraments –the laws of the AntiGod Allah. They are Islam. All teachings in all religious texts of violence, hate are not Moral Perfection and therefore not the word of God but of man. In Christianity this invalidates only the teaching but in Islam if only one word of the Quran is immoral imperfection then the entire Quran is not the word of God but of man and therefore Islam is fraudulent.

## **STATISTICAL ISLAM**

As stated previously, we will demonstrate throughout this book, throughout history God has never committed a criminal act. We have examined a small number of Quranic verses word by word, teaching by teaching for one word of immoral imperfection. We will now study a statistical analysis of the Quran and Islam. Let us restate the three major requirements for Islam to be from God: every word of Quran must be Moral Perfection. Every teaching of Sharia Law must be Moral Perfection. Muhammad cannot be a criminal.

Again, in order to have received Quranic verses transmitted by Angel Gabriel from God then every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. As we shall prove next with Statistical Analysis and have already proven with a detailed examination of teachings in both this book and thousands of teachings in the book *Islam Evil In The Name of God™* given that the Quran is filled with thousands of immoral words/teachings then Muhammad never met Gabriel. Not one word was

ever spoken to Muhammad by Gabriel. (For 691 teachings of immoral depravity go to page 109 of book God of Moral Perfection™.)

Again - We will destroy Islam not with one word of immoral imperfection but with thousands of words/teachings. Now lets examine Islam employing Statistical Analysis compiled by Bill Warner – [www.politicalislam.com](http://www.politicalislam.com) for a detailed analysis of the evil, immoral, depravity of Islam. Bill has statistically examined EVERY word/teaching of the Quran/Hadith/Sira. As stated, there are 327,547 words of violence in the trilogy. This is about 800/900 pages.

As Bill will prove there is not one teaching of the Quran that is Moral Perfection. **Not One.** Quoting from later in his statistical analysis:

#### **" The Good in the Koran**

In the face of these negative statistics, everyone knows of good verses in the Koran. Exactly how much material in the Koran is positive for Kafirs? There are 245 verses, 4,018 words, in the Koran that say something positive about Kafirs. This is about 2.6% of the total Koranic text . **However, in every case, the verse is followed by another verse that contradicts the "good" verses. Also, except for 7 verses (58 words), the "good" verse is abrogated later in the same chapter. The other 7 verses are contradicted in later Suras."**

In addition to abrogation, the so called good teachings of the Quran like 2:256 are immoral because to utilize good teachings claiming they are from God to mask the evil teachings of the Quran is in itself immoral and evil - an obscenity blaspheming against God.

Bill Warner is one of the great unsung heroes in the struggle against Islam.

## **STATISTICAL ISLAM**

### **Statistical Islam, Part 1**

One of the great questions of the 21st century is: What is the true nature of Islam? There are two distinct answers to this question from the media and leaders. The popular message is that Islam is one of the great world religions, a peaceful religion, a foundation of world civilization, its Golden Age was the highpoint of history, and it preserved Western thought while we were in the Dark Ages. The alternative message is that Islam is a brutal, backward, woman abusing, violent, intellectually narrow ideology that is out to annihilate civilization.



Which side is right? How do we resolve this issue? Can it even be resolved? If we turn to the “experts” of any of the opinions, they will tell you that their view is correct. What then is the ultimate authority that will give us a firm foundation for reasoning and judgment about Islam? Is it possible to use critical thought or must we just accept the authority of experts?

There is way to achieve consensus about ideas that goes beyond expert opinion. The use of facts along with logic is the basis of critical thought. The ultimate form of critical thought uses measurements and numbers to resolve questions. This paper will use the foundational texts of Islam and measure the importance of ideas by how many words are given to concepts. The assumption is that the more content that is devoted to a subject, the greater the importance of the subject is. As an example: the Koran devotes 64% of its text to the subject of the unbeliever. This is assumed to imply that the unbeliever is important in Islamic doctrine.

The use of critical thought may seem counter-intuitive since many people view Islam as a religion that does not have a rational basis. Actually, Islam is not only rational; it is hyper-rational, but it uses another form of logic than the one we take for granted.

If we are to use critical thought, we must have a firm foundation.

All Muslims agree that: “There is no god, but Allah and Mohammed is His messenger.”

When this is repeated as a public testimony, you become a Muslim. However, this statement is not only the beginning of Islam, it is also the foundation and totality of Islam. It is not enough to worship Allah; you must worship as Mohammed worshipped.

Who is Allah and where do we learn about Him? This question points directly to the Koran.

Then the Koran, in turn, points directly to Mohammed. It says 91 times that Mohammed is the perfect Muslim. He is the divine human prototype, the only pattern acceptable to Allah. The actions and words of Mohammed are so important that they have a special name—Sunna. We find the Sunna in two texts. The Sira is the biography of Mohammed and the Hadith is the collection of hadiths (small stories, traditions) about Mohammed.

Islam is based on Koran and Sunna. Since the Sunna is found in the Sira and the Hadith, this means that three books contain all the doctrine of Islam—the Trilogy. If it is in the Trilogy (Koran, Sira, Hadith), then it is Islam. If something is not in the Trilogy, then it is not Islam. All of the Islamic doctrine is found in the Trilogy. Now, we have the complete information with no missing pieces.

We have established our first criteria of knowledge. All authoritative statements about Islam must include a reference to the Trilogy to be authenticated. It does not matter what a scholar, imam, media guru, or anyone else says, if what they say cannot be supported by the doctrine in the Trilogy, then it is not Islam. If it is supported by the Trilogy, then it is Islam.

We have been taught that the Koran is the source of Islamic doctrine. However, the Koran is only 14% of the total sacred texts. Actually, the Sira and the Hadith are 86% of the total textual doctrine: Hadith is 60% and Sira is 26%. Islam is 14% Allah and 86% Mohammed. This is very good news. The Koran is obscure, but anyone can understand the life and sayings of Mohammed. These statistics point to the easy way to know Islam—know Mohammed. Anyone, absolutely anyone, can understand Mohammed and hence, Islam.

Islam is a text-based doctrine, so the nature of these texts must be made clear. A Muslim believes that the Koran is perfect, complete, universal and eternal. It does not contain the slightest error and it is the exact words of the only god of the universe. Mohammed is the perfect example of how to live the sacred life. This idea of complete, final, universal, and perfect textual truth is very hard for non-Muslims to comprehend. Most people read the Koran with the attitude of: “Oh, they don’t really believe this.” When Muslims read the Koran, their attitude is: “These are the perfect words of Allah.” Muslims call themselves the “believers” and by that they mean that they believe the Koran is perfect and Mohammed is the perfect pattern of life.

Remember, we started with the question: Can we evaluate what the media commentators, politicians, imams and other “experts” say about the true nature of Islam? Yes, we can know the true nature of Islam—it is found in the Trilogy. If what the expert has to say can be supported by the doctrine found in the Trilogy, then it is valid, since the Trilogy is the final arbiter of all opinions and statements about Islam.

Critical thought provides a powerful first step. Now, let us measure the doctrine of Islam. The following cases show how the technique of counting the number of words that are devoted to a topic can be used to discover the dominant themes of Islamic texts and, hence, Islamic doctrine.

## **Statistical Islam, Part 2**

### **Case 1: The Koran of Mohammed**

Mohammed can be clearly understood, but the Koran must be the most famous book that has been read so little and understood even less. Contrast this with Mohammed's day. In the Sira (the biography of Mohammed), we find accounts of illiterate Muslims debating the meaning of the Koran. The Muslims of Mohammed's day understood the Koran for a simple reason. The Koran of 632

AD (Mohammed's death) is not the one of today. Every verse had the immediate context of Mohammed's life. A new verse had the context of what he needed at that time. To all those near Mohammed, each new verse made sense; it had a context and therefore meaning. The voice of Allah resolved Mohammed's problems. It is Mohammed's life that gives the Koran its context and meaning.

The Koran of the bookstore is not the historical Koran of Mohammed, because Uthman, a caliph (supreme ruler) had it arranged starting with the longest chapter and ending at the shortest chapter. After he created the Koran we know today, he burned the originals. The time and story have been annihilated by the rearrangement. From a statistical point of view, the text was randomized and, hence, very difficult to understand.

It is an easy task to reconstruct the Koran of Mohammed's day, the historical Koran. Take the Koran and rearrange the pages of the chapters in the proper chronological order in a line on a table, since the time order of the chapters is well known. Then take the pages of the Sira (Mohammed's biography) and lay them out in a line beneath the Koran. It will be seen that the Sira and the Koran fit together like a key in a lock. The Koran is the warp and the Sira is the woof that forms a single fabric, the historical Koran. If these two are integrated into one text, the historical Koran is reconstructed.

When this reconstruction is done, the Koran becomes the epic story of the rise and triumph of Islam over all of the native Arab culture. The historical Koran is straightforward and not confusing at all. Just as in Mohammed's day, anyone can understand it.

The historical Koran reveals the primary division of the text. The early Koran written in Mecca is very different from the later Koran written in Medina. The early Koran is more religious and poetic. The later Koran is more historical and political. There is a radical change in its tone, subject and language in the two texts. The difference is even clear to a first-time reader. There is a Meccan Koran and a Medinan Koran. The relative sizes of the two Korans are: Meccan Koran is about 64% of the total Koran; the Medinan Koran is 36% of the total .

### **Statistical Islam, Part 3**

#### **Case 2: The Kafir**

There is a second division that overwhelms the reader of the historical Koran. A majority of the text concerns the Kafir (unbeliever). It is not about being a Muslim, but about the Kafir. A note: most Koran translations use the word "unbeliever" instead of Kafir, but Kafir is the actual Arabic word.

This term is so important and so unknown that the meaning of Kafir must be defined. The original meaning of the word is one who covers or conceals the

known truth. A Kafir knows that the Koran is true, but denies it. The Koran says that the Kafir may be deceived, plotted against, hated, enslaved, mocked, tortured and worse. The word is usually translated as "unbeliever" but this translation is wrong. The word "unbeliever" is logically and emotionally neutral, whereas, Kafir is the most abusive, prejudiced and hateful word in any language.

There are many religious names for Kafirs: polytheists, idolaters, People of the Book (Christians and Jews), atheists, agnostics, and pagans. Kafir covers them all, because no matter what the religious name is, they can all be treated the same. What Mohammed said and did to polytheists can be done to any other category of Kafir.

Islam devotes a great amount of energy to the Kafir. Not only is the majority (64%) of the Koran devoted to the Kafir, but also nearly all of the Sira (81%) deals with Mohammed's struggle with them. The Hadith (Traditions) devotes 32% of the text to Kafirs. 60% of the entire Trilogy text is devoted to the kafir.

#### **Statistical Islam, Part 4**

##### **Case 3: Political Islam**

Religious Islam is defined as doctrine concerned with going to Paradise and avoiding Hell by following the Koran and the Sunna. The part of Islam that deals with the "outsider", the Kafir, is defined as political Islam. Since so much of the Trilogy is about the Kafir, the statistical conclusion is that Islam is primarily a political system, not a religious system.

Mohammed's success depended on politics, not religion. The Sira, Mohammed's biography, gives a highly detailed accounting of his rise to power. He preached the religion of Islam for 13 years in Mecca and garnered 150 followers. He was forced to move to Medina and became a politician and warrior. During the last 9 years of his life, he was involved in an event of violence every 6 weeks. When he died every Arab was a Muslim. Mohammed succeeded through politics, not religion.

An estimate can be made that there were 100,000 Muslims when Mohammed died.

There are two distinct growth processes-religion and politics. Teaching and religion grew at a rate of about 12 new Muslims per year. Politics and jihad grew at a rate of 10,000 new Muslims per year, an enormous increase. This is a process yield improvement of over 800%. Politics was almost a thousand times more effective than religion.

If Mohammed had continued with preaching religion we can extrapolate that there would have only been 265 Muslims when he died, instead of the 100,000 that

resulted from his politics and jihad. This gives us an estimate of 265 conversions due to religion and 99,735 conversions due to the political jihad process. We can calculate the relative contributions of religion and politics in growth. Islam's success was 0.3% religion and 99.7% politics at the time of Mohammed's death, 632 AD.

This political importance is reflected in the text of the Sira. There are many more pages devoted to a year of jihad than there are devoted to preaching Islam. It is instructive to see the amount of the Sira text devoted to these stages of development.

#### **AMOUNT OF SIRA DEVOTED TO TOPIC**

Teaching Religion Mecca 4,300

Politics/Jihad Medina 22,000

The Sira devotes about 5 times as many words to politics than religion on a yearly basis. It gives politics 5 times the coverage because it is that much more important.

Islam's political nature is also found in the Hadith that devotes 37% of its text to the Kafir.

There would be no Islam today, if it were only a religion. Statistics show that Islamic politics is what brought Islam success, not religion. To say that Islam is the religion of peace misses the point, since the religion is not the core of Islam's power. It is politics that count, not religion.

The statistical conclusion: Islam is primarily a political ideology.

#### **Statistical Islam, Part 5**

##### **Case 4: Abrogation and Dualism**

Not only are there two Korans, Meccan and Medinan, that are different in tone and subject matter, but also the Koran has many verses that contradict each other.

Koran 2:219 says that Muslims should be tolerant and forgiving to People of the Book.

Koran 9:29 says to attack the People of the Book until they pay the jizyah, the dhimmi tax, submit to Sharia law and be humbled.

Which verse shows the true nature of Islam?

The Koran recognizes its contradictions and even gives a rule to resolve the

contradictions. The later verse abrogates (supercedes) the earlier verse. This does not mean, however, that the earlier verse is wrong or in error. This would be impossible since the fundamental hypothesis is that Allah created the Koran and, hence, the earlier verse must be true or Allah would be wrong.

Abrogation has an impact on the arguments about the true nature of Islam. At endless interfaith dialogs, the early tolerant verse is quoted to show the nature of Islam as being peaceful. When both verses are quoted and then abrogation is applied, we see that the later verse trumps the earlier tolerant one. Jihad abrogates tolerance. In general, the Medinan Koran abrogates the Meccan Koran. In the two verses above, tolerance is abrogated by jihad against the Christians.

But, the earlier verse is true and still used. Abrogation does not negate the early verse. Indeed, the earlier "peaceful" verse that is abrogated is the one most apt to be used in public discourse.

This creates a logical problem, since if two things contradict each other, at least one of them must be false. This is a fundamental element of Western unitary logic. In Koranic logic, two statements can contradict each other and both are true. This is dualistic logic.

An alternative explanation is that the early verse is first stage in a process, like a seed, and the later verse is a second stage, like a plant. There is truth to this, but the process model does not take into account the fact that both truths are available at the same time. To go back to the analogy, you don't have the seed and the plant at the same time. The verses contradict each other and are both true at the same time. This is dualistic logic.

The contradictions are usually explained by abrogation, the classical doctrine, but the principle of abrogation is limited to the Koran. Duality includes the special case of abrogation and it explains how the entire doctrine of Koran and Sunna work. It is not just the Koran that is contradictory, but all of the Sunna.

Another dualistic aspect of Islam is its ethics. One of the chief features of Islam is the doctrine of the Kafir. It treats them dreadfully and horribly. No one would ever want to be treated as a Kafir is treated in the Trilogy. This leads us to the Golden Rule. There is no Golden Rule in Islam because of the division of humanity into believer and Kafir. The Golden Rule is to treat ALL people as you would be treated. Since no one wants be treated like a Kafir, and the Kafir is so central to Islamic doctrine, it proves that Islam has no Golden Rule. Islam has one set of rules for Muslims and another set of rules for Kafirs. This is dualistic ethics. An example of the dual ethics is the subject of friends. The Koran has 13 verses that say that a Muslim is not to be a friend of Kafirs.

### Case 5: Jews

One of the biggest examples of ethical dualism in Islam is the Jews. The Meccan Koran is filled with stories about Moses, Noah, Adam, and other Jewish figures. The early Koran is very Jewish. The perception of the Jews completely changes in Medina. Every verse, story, and hadith is negative and anti-Jew. The Trilogy devotes a great deal of material to the Jews.

#### ANTI JEWISH TEXT IN TRILOGY

Meccan Quran	1%
Medinan Quran	17%
Sira	12%
Hadith	8.9%
Total Trilogy	9.3%
Mein Kampf	7%

The Trilogy of Medina is even more negative about the Jews than Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. What marks the biggest difference between *Mein Kampf* and the Trilogy is that Hitler did not write a first section in *Mein Kampf* detailing how much he admired the Jews. There is a contradiction about how the Koran treats Jews in Mecca and how they are treated in Medina. Due to dualistic reasoning, both attitudes about the Jews are true, at the same time.

### Case 6: The Good in the Koran

In the face of these negative statistics, everyone knows of good verses in the Koran. Exactly how much material in the Koran is positive for Kafirs? There are 245 verses, 4,018 words, in the Koran that say something positive about Kafirs. This is about 2.6% of the total Koranic text. However, in every case, the verse is followed by another verse that contradicts the "good" verses. Also, except for 7 verses (58 words), the "good" verse is abrogated later in the same chapter. The other 7 verses are contradicted in later Suras.

The media emphasizes Islam's positive verses about the People of the Book, the Jews and Christians. Even this turns out to be illusive. Christians and Jews receive the goodness of Islam only if they agree that their sacred texts are corrupt, the Koran is true, and that Mohammed is a prophet of the Christian and Jewish religion.

In the end there is no unmitigated good for Kafirs in the Koran. What good can be found in the 2.6% of the text is denied later.

### **Case 7: Jihad**

Jihad must be one of the most famous Islamic concepts. It takes up a large portion of the Trilogy. Material for jihad is 24% of the Medinan Koran and 9% of the total of the entire Koran. Jihad takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad.

### **Amount of Trilogy Text Devoted to Jihad**

Meccan Quran	0%
Medinan Quran	24%
Sira	67%
Hadith	21%
Total Trilogy	31%

### **Percentage of Koran Text Devoted to Jihad**

Statistics gives us a measure of the claim that the real jihad is inner struggle, the so-called “greater jihad”, whereas the jihad of the sword is the “lesser jihad”. The term “greater jihad” is not found in any of the canonical texts and Reuven Firestone<sup>12</sup> claims that it does not exist. However, we do find in the Hadith that some hadiths refer to some religious acts that are equal to jihad of the sword. These quasi-greater jihad hadiths total 2% of the Bukhari hadiths that relate to jihad. Of course, the other 98% of the hadiths devoted to jihad claim that jihad of the sword is the supreme act. The statistical answer to the true nature of jihad is that the “greater jihad” of inner struggle is 2% and the “lesser jihad” of the sword is 98%. In other words, jihad is overwhelmingly violent and a little inner struggle.

Statistics also give us a measure of the importance of the jihad of pen and mouth. The Sira devotes 23% of its text to war poetry that is propaganda. This poetry, which is not the only example of how Mohammed used propaganda for his jihad, furnishes us with an insight into its importance. The Sira devotes roughly a quarter of its jihad text to the jihad of the pen and mouth, and three quarters of the text to jihad of the sword. The Sira makes no mention of the “greater jihad”, the inner struggle



### Case 8: Women

Islam demonstrates duality in its treatment of women. There are separate sets of rules for women that come from the Koran and the Sunna.

The Islamic Trilogy has a large amount of material that forms the doctrine about women. Each verse can be judged on the position of the female in society. There are a number of verses that praise the mother above all men. There are many verses that say that women and men will be judged equally as to their actions on Judgment Day. In many cases there is no power relationship at all; it is a neutral reference.

The process for generating the tables below selects all of the text that contains a reference to the female. Then the female data is sorted into four categories: High status, equal status, low status and neutral. Obviously, there are judgments to be made, but in general, if women are selected for special rules and treatment by men, then those rules make the woman subject to male power.

The first data is from the Koran :

#### Women's Status in the Koran

	Wrds	Fraction of total	Num Verses	Fraction of 151 Verses
High Status	693	5.7%	11	0.73%
Equal Status	2831	23%	38	25%
Low Status	8592	71%	102	67%
Total	12066		151	

(Non-neutral)

#### Women's Status in the Hadith

	Wrds	Num Hadiths	As a Fraction of Hadith(331)	Fraction of Total(49151)
High Status	62	2	0.60%	0.13%
Equal Status	3509	33	10%	7.1%
Low Status	45580	296	89 %	93%
Total	49151	331		

(Non-neutral)

Notice the broad trend here. In both the Koran and the Hadith the profiles are similar. There is very little high status and a small amount of equality. The great majority of the Koran and Hadith text places the woman in an inferior or low status to men. This is not unexpected. The Koran and the Sunna are the warp and woof, a single fabric, of Islam.

## **The Importance of Numbers**

We have always had an interest in numbers as they relate to life. There are two numbers that come up repeatedly in Islam. The number “1” comes up with the constant proclamation of there is only one god. What is noticeable is how often the number “2” arises. There are two Korans, the division of humanity into two groups, believer and kafir, two manifestations of Mohammed, the preacher and the politician. Even the Shahada [the testimony to become a Muslim] is made of two parts, one is about god and the other is about Mohammed. The ultimate statement is both divine and human, dualism. Islam’s ethics are dualistic and based on the division of humanity into two classes, believer and kafir. The Koran advances a dualistic logic. Islam uses the practice of political duality to try to attain the goal of spiritual unity.

### **Statistics**

Statistics give us a very different vision of any text, but in the case of Islamic texts, it is a revelation. Statistics show us an entirely different view of Islam. The statistical vision is holistic and includes the entire text as a reference. It is a common criticism that any negative comment about Islam is taken out of context. Statistics gives us a complete context.

A question was posed at the beginning of this article: How do we decide which is the true view of Islam? Based upon unitary logic, we expect that one side or the other is true, but in a dualistic truth system both sides of the question can be valid. Therefore, the proper answer is that both sides are true.

In fact, the question is poorly posed. You can never resolve the question by looking for the one true answer. It does not exist in a dualistic system. Instead statistics must be used to measure the answer. We saw, in the case of the lesser jihad/greater jihad that jihad is 2% inner struggle and 98% lethal force. Only statistical answers can be used in a dualistic system. The well-posed question is how much doctrine is on one side of the question and how much doctrine is on the other side?

Statistical models give us a systemic look at Islamic doctrine and show broad trends. The usual verse-quoting method not only ignores Mohammed, but also examines a single point, a verse. Statistics gives us a macro-view, not a micro-view. We can see the entire pattern and can identify the general principles at work.

### **Summary**

Critical thought brings new insights to the study of Islam. Islam is not a matter of opinion, but has a solid rational basis in its foundational texts. Simple statistics reveal the systemic nature of Islamic doctrine.

What do these cases demonstrate? Here are some of the principles that a simple statistical analysis shows:

Islamic doctrine is found in the Koran, the Sira and the Hadith—the Trilogy. Any explanation of Islam that does not include the doctrine found in the Trilogy is wrong or incomplete.

The Koran is a small part of Islamic doctrine. The Sunna of Mohammed is textually more important than the Koran.

The Koran can be understood by reconstructing the Koran of Mohammed, the historical Koran.

The kafir is the major doctrinal focus of Islam. The kafir has the lowest status of all animal life. The doctrine of the kafir is defined as political Islam.

Islam's success was not based on the religion alone, but also on politics and jihad. The Sira devotes most of its attention to jihad and politics, not religion.

Islamic doctrine is dualistic in its reasoning and ethics.

Jew hatred is an integral part of the Trilogy.

There is no unmitigated good in the Koran for kafirs.

Jihad was integral to Islam's success and forms a large part of the Trilogy.

The Islamic doctrine subjugates women.

### **The Foundationalist School**

It is clear by now that there is an intellectual underpinning to this paper. The actions and words of Muslims have their foundation in the doctrine of Islam found in the Koran and the Sunna, the Trilogy. This doctrine must be analyzed and understood on a rational basis and on its own merits. Know the foundational doctrine and apply it to every action by Muslims, but first know the doctrine. If an opinion or comment about Islam does not have a reference, or a possible reference, to the foundation of the Trilogy, then the opinion has no merit.

To understand the sheer, shocking horror of the evil in our midst following is a horrific news program from the BBC, a whipping video and article exposing the scandal of female genital mutilation in the US. and a similar article from Britain displaying the true reality of Islam. How can we allow such evil to be operating so openly in our society?

## **Sharia lessons for pupils aged six: BBC uncovers 'weekend schools' that teach pupils how to hack off thieves' hands**

- Pupils asked to list the 'reprehensible' qualities of Jews
- Around 5,000 children attend a network of 40 schools
- Diagrams show children how to hack off hands and feet

Children in Britain are being taught brutal Sharia law punishments, including how to hack off a criminal's hand or foot.

So-called 'weekend schools' for Muslim pupils as young as six also teach that the penalty for gay sex is execution and that 'Zionists' are plotting to take over the world for the Jews.

One set textbook challenges youngsters to list the 'reprehensible' qualities of Jews.

Investigation: A BBC Panorama programme has found that around 40 weekend schools are teaching Sharia law to British children as young as six (file picture)

Another for six-year-olds asks them to answer what happens to someone who dies who is not a believer in Islam. The answer being looked for is 'hellfire'.

A BBC Panorama investigation, to be screened tonight, identified a network of more than 40 weekend schools teaching around 5,000 children, from age six to 18.

The schools – which offer the hardline Saudi National Curriculum – are run under the umbrella of 'Saudi Students Clubs and Schools in the UK and Ireland'.

They are not state-funded, and do not use Government buildings. They are able to exploit a loophole which means weekend schools are not inspected by Ofsted.

Last night, experts at the Policy Exchange think-tank warned that similar extremists could seek to exploit the Government's policy of giving greater freedoms from state control to free schools and academies.

Clear message: Education Secretary Michael Gove has said he would not tolerate anti-Semitism and homophobia in English schools

They call for the establishment of a due diligence unit to check whether those applying to open the schools have an extremist background.

Current checks are largely limited to fraud, criminal convictions and funding.

Education Secretary Michael Gove, who is believed to be supportive of the idea, said he would not tolerate anti-Semitism and homophobia in English schools.

The Panorama investigation identified a book for 15-year-olds being used in the classes which teaches about Sharia law and its punishments.

It says: 'For thieves their hands will be cut off for a first offence, and their foot for a subsequent offence.'

There are diagrams showing children where cuts must be made. One passage says: 'The specified punishment of the thief is cutting off his right hand at the wrist. Then it is cauterised to prevent him from bleeding to death.'

For acts of 'sodomy', children are told that the penalty is death and it states a difference of opinion whether this should be done by stoning, or burning with fire, or throwing over a cliff.

Panorama alleges that a building used for one of the schools, in Ealing, West London, is owned by the Saudi government.

Mr Gove told the programme: 'I have no desire or wish to intervene in the decisions that the Saudi government makes in its own education system.'

'But I'm clear that we cannot have anti-Semitic material of any kind being used in English schools. Ofsted are doing some work in this area.'

'They'll be reporting to me shortly about how we can ensure that part-time provision is better registered and better inspected in the future.'

The text books for 15-year-olds revive the so-called 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion', which teach that Zionists want to establish world domination for Jews.

The Saudi text books instruct pupils: 'The Jews have tried to deny them (the Protocols) but there are many proofs of their veracity and their origin among the elders of Zion.'

The text books say the 'main goal' of the 'Zionist movement' is 'for the Jews to have control over the world and its resources' which, the book allege, Zionists seek to achieve partly by 'inciting rancour and rivalry among the great powers so that they fight one another.'

Mr Gove said anyone who cites the Protocols of Zion is 'indulging in one of the oldest and foulest anti Semitic smears that, that we know of'.

To demonstrate Sharia Law against women in its full brutality view the following brutal whipping video that will become our daily reality if we do not ban Sharia.

<http://www.memritv.org/clip/en/0/0/0/0/0/2722.htm>

The savagery of Sharia Law is being enforced in the United States. Many young American girls are being subjected to circumcision. You tell me what kind of father could brutalize his daughters? You tell me what kind of country we have evolved into when we can turn a blind eye to young American girls being savagely mutilated? You will read further that circumcision is Sharia Law. For article: 228,000 US Women circumcision mutilation go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-59.htm>

What is happening in London will be coming to America sooner rather than later. Go to <http://islamreform.net/new-page-131.htm> for the story of an Asian woman in London threatened with death for not wearing a headscarf.

## **As many as 100,000 women in Britain have undergone female genital mutilation**

This article says that female genital mutilation is a cultural practice that is widespread across Africa. In fact, while others may practice it, it is justified in Islam: "Circumcision is obligatory (O: for both men and women. For men it consists of removing the prepuce from the penis, and for women, removing the prepuce (Ar. bazr) of the clitoris (n: not the clitoris itself, as some mistakenly assert). (A: Hanbalis hold that circumcision of women is not obligatory but sunna, while Hanafis consider it a mere courtesy to the husband.)" -- 'Umdat al-Salik e4.3

Muhammad himself did not condemn it, but merely cautioned against going overboard: "A woman used to perform circumcision in Medina. The Prophet (peace\_be\_upon\_him) said to her: Do not cut severely as that is better for a woman and more desirable for a husband." - Sunan Abu Dawud 41.5251

And as such, it is not practiced just in Africa, but in other Muslim areas, such as **Iraq** and the **Maldives**. Oh, and Britain.

Until its Islamic justifications are confronted, and the denial that this piece represents with its attribution of the practice to "culture" ends, more girls will suffer.

"100,000 British women mutilated," from the **Telegraph**, April 22 2012.

As many as 100,000 women in Britain have undergone female genital mutilations with medics in the UK offering to carry out the illegal procedure on girls as young as 10, it has been reported.

Investigators from The Sunday Times said they secretly filmed a doctor, dentist and alternative medicine practitioner who were allegedly willing to perform circumcisions or arrange for the operation to be carried out. The doctor and dentist deny any wrongdoing.

The practice, which involves the surgical removal of external genitalia and in some cases the stitching of the vaginal opening, is illegal in Britain and carries up to a 14-year prison sentence.

It is also against the law to arrange FGM.

Known as "cutting", the procedure is traditionally carried out for cultural reasons and is widespread across Africa.

It is thought to be needed as proof of a girl's "purity" for when she marries, but victims are rarely given anaesthetic and frequently suffer long-term damage and pain.

Research suggests that every year up to 6,000 girls in London are at risk of the potentially fatal procedure, and more than 22,000 in the UK as a whole.

The Metropolitan Police said since 2008, it had received 166 reports of people who fear they are at risk of FGM.

It is the same story for all 43 forces across England and Wales with no convictions for the offence ever taking place, according to The Sunday Times.

The newspaper added that only two doctors have been struck off by The General Medical Council since 1980.

According to Forward, a charity which campaigners against FGM, an estimated 100,000 women in the UK have undergone mutilation.

Supermodel Waris Dirie, who was mutilated as a child, is a vociferous opponent of the practice.

Calling for a crackdown on FGM, she said: "If a white girl is abused, the police come break down the door. If a black girl is mutilated, nobody takes care of her. This is what I call racism."

Indeed. Or multiculturalism. Or fear of being labeled "Islamophobic."

## MYTH 4

### ISLAM: RELIGION OF PEACE

#### ISLAM IS - NOT A RELIGION OF PEACE

##### Definition of Peace

**Peace** is a state of harmony characterized by the lack of violent conflict. Common synonyms for "peace" include "amity," "friendship," "love" dignity, non-violence, "harmony," "concord," "tranquility." Likewise, the peacemaker is the pacifier, mediator, intermediary, and intercessor. Freedom, human rights, justice, nonviolent action, community building, democratization of authority and equality are the very essence of peace.

In order to be a religion of peace, Islam must believe in a God of peace and love, democracy and freedom, equality of sexes, equality of races, respect for all mankind. There can no teachings of violence, terror, torture, rape, beating, humiliation, inequality of races, sexes, and mankind.

Islam was spread not by Muslims standing on street corners holding the Koran in front of them or going door-to-door teaching the word of Allah but by the sword. 270,000,000 kafirs perished in the Islamic holocaust the greatest holocaust in history.

Will Durant, the famous historian "The Story of Civilization" summed it up like this: "The Islamic conquest of India is probably the bloodiest story in history. It is a discouraging tale, for its evident moral is that civilization is a precious good, whose delicate complex of order and freedom, culture and peace, can at any moment be overthrown by barbarians invading from without or multiplying within."

Koenraad Elst, the German historian writes in "Negation in India"

The Muslim conquests, down to the 16th century, were for the Hindus a pure struggle of life and death. Entire cities were burnt down and the populations massacred, with hundreds of thousands killed in every campaign, and similar numbers deported as slaves. Every new invader made (often literally) his hills of Hindus skulls. Thus, the conquest of Afghanistan in the year 1000 was followed by the annihilation of the Hindu population; the region is still called the Hindu Kush, i.e. Hindu slaughter. The Bahmani sultans (1347-1480) in central India made it a rule to kill 100,000 captives in a single day, and many more on other occasions. The conquest of the Vijayanagar Empire in 1564 left the capital plus



large areas of Karnataka depopulated. And so on.

As a contribution to research on the quantity of the Islamic crimes against humanity, we may mention that the Indian (subcontinent) population decreased by 80 million between 1000 (conquest of Afghanistan) and 1525 (end of Delhi Sultanate).

Conquest is not an act of peace but of subjugation. There are no wonderful conquerors. A conquered people are a conquered people. No nation/people have a right to conquer, rule over, subjugate any other nation/peoples. Every kafir who was killed in these waves of Islamic Conquest stand as a testament against Islam as a religion of peace: 270,000,000 reasons why Islam is no religion of peace.

## **QURAN VERSE 9.111 REPEATING - THE MOST EVIL, DIABOTICAL TEACHING IN ALL HISTORY**

**9/11/Boston Massacre, Ft. Hood Massacre, British Soldier  
Beheaded in London, Mumbai Massacre, Attempted Christmas  
Tree Celebration Portland Oregon bombing, Last Years  
Attempted Detroit Airliner Christmas Day Massacre, Failed  
Times Square Car Bombing Massacre, And All Other Acts Of  
Terror/Murder By Muslim Men Are Quran Teaching 9:111**

Quran 9:111 “Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

Just as with prophet Muhammad, you cannot understand Islam without comprehending Verse 9:111. We will now read how this verse inspires mass murder. In the Crimes of prophet Muhammad, (Myth 5) we will learn that Muhammad invented Islam and created his own God – Allah of the Quran (the antiGod) and then pretended to receive divine transmissions from Allah via Angel Gabriel. In order to get men who were willing to fight, conquer and die on his behalf, Muhammad thru his fictional god, guaranteed his male followers external sex in Paradise, unlimited sex on earth with sex slaves and 80% of the booty from conquered kafirs. He cleverly concealed his evil ideology by wrapping Islam in a cloak of religious ceremony/practices. This is the true reality of Islam.

9/11, the Ft. Hood massacre, The Boston Massacre, beheading of British soldier Lee Rigby are Quran Teaching 9:111. The murder of 2,976 human beings on 9/11 masterminded by Osama bin Laden, Khalid Shaikh Mohammed and

Mohamed Atta, 13 soldiers by Major Hasan at Ft. Hood and attempted blowing up of US airliner over Detroit that would have murdered 250 on Christmas Day by Umar Farouk, the attempted blowing up by Mohamed Osman Mohamud of the Portland Oregon Christmas tree celebration that would have spread death and carnage are not crimes in Islam but holy, divine, religious acts guaranteeing accession to a Paradise filled with lustrous eyed, full breasted virgins. Again, kafirs are sub-humans to Muslims possessing absolutely no humanity. The killing of 2,976 meant no more to Muslims then stepping on 2,976 ants. The 13 murdered at Ft. Hood meant no more to Major Hasan then killing 13 flies. The attempted mass murder of 250 would have been no more then killing 250 cockroaches. The attempted Times Square car bombing that would have murdered hundreds would have meant no more then killing hundreds of grasshoppers. These massacres are like driving your car late at night in the summer on a highway passing farmers fields and thousands of insects plaster your windshield with the juices of their dead bodies. In Islam, kafirs are no more then insects.

The 2,976, 9/11 victims were murdered so their 19 holy, Muslim killers who “fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain” (Quran 9:111) could ascend to Paradise. Indeed, the only way Muslim men can be guaranteed accession to Paradise is to slay or be slain in the service of God. Osama bin Laden, Khalid Shaikh Mohammed, Mohamed Atta and Major Hasan have guaranteed their accession to Paradise. As already stated in Osama bin Laden is Dead and the Introduction to Mohamed Atta’s letter (and again - will be restated throughout this book to ensure you understand this most important true reality of Islam) - they are all true, good, moral, holy, moderate, heroic Muslims following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and the divine example set by prophet Muhammad as recorded in the other holy book of Islam – the Hadith. Umar Farouk by failing in his attempt to blow up the airliner, Faisal Shahzad by bungling the van explosives and the foiling of Mohamed Osman Mohamud by the FBI have not guaranteed their accession to Paradise. God only rewards Muslim murderers who succeed in murdering kafirs or are killed in the attempt. God does not reward failure.

Umar Farouk is not a radical Muslim who traveled to Yemen and was radicalized. He is a good, holy Muslim who traveled to Yemen to be trained in demolition so he could blow up an airliner in accordance with Quran verse 9.5 and ascend to Paradise. For a cost of US 7,000, Faisal Shahzad nearly succeeded in murdering hundreds of New Yorkers enjoying a beautiful night out in Times Square. The carnage that would have covered the streets in blood and blown off body parts was a well planned act including having Shahzad obtain US citizenship. The politically correct dribble being put out by the media and political elites that Shahzad had emigrated to the US from Pakistan, failed to realize the American dream, lost his home to bank foreclosure and therefore became a radicalized jihadist or like Mayor Bloomberg initially blaming the attack on the health care debate i.e. Tea partiers is morally reprehensible.

Shahzad was in Times Square to DESTROY the American dream.

Mohamed Osman Mohamud 19, a US citizen didn't want anyone to escape his planned carnage. Quoting from the Portland News "During this meeting, Mohamud explained how he had been thinking of committing some form of violent jihad since the age of 15," the affidavit says. "Mohamud then told (the FBI operatives) that he had identified a potential target for a bomb: the Christmas tree-lighting ceremony in Portland's Pioneer Courthouse Square on Nov. 26, 2010." The FBI operatives cautioned Mohamud several times about the seriousness of his plan, noting that there would be many people, including children, at the event, and that Mohamud could abandon his plans at any time with no shame.

"You know there's going to be a lot of children there?" an FBI operative asked Mohamud. "You know there are gonna be a lot of children there?"

Mohamud allegedly responded he was looking for a "huge mass that will ... be attacked in their own element with their families celebrating the holidays."

On the drive back to Corvallis, FBI operatives quizzed Mohamud about whether he was capable of looking at the bodies of those who would be killed in his planned Portland attack.

"I want whoever is attending that event to leave, to leave either dead or injured," Mohamud reportedly told the FBI operatives, the affidavit says. END QUOTE

Failure to recognize these killers for the monsters they are and Islam for the barbaric ideology it represents will lead to our destruction. These media and political elites by supporting Islam will be accomplices to mass murder. By giving aid and comfort to Islam - they will be covered in the blood of more Twin Towers. For the truth of the Boston Massacre go to :

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-225.htm> For the beheading of soldier go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-230.htm>

Again, Farouk, Hasan, Atta, Shahzad, Mohamed Osman, Brothers Tsarnaev and all the other Muslim murderers are not murderers but holy men of Allah (the AntiGod) fulfilling the will of the AntiGod. Forget Yemen, Pakistan. All Mosques in the United States are teaching the Quran. Imams are teaching verses 9.5, 9.111 and the other thousands of immoral, teachings calling for the extermination of kafirs and conquering the world for Allah. They are teaching Islam. Think about this.

**MUSLIM MEN ARE GUARANTEED ACCESSION TO PARADISE FOR MURDERING KAFIRS.**

**MURDERING HUMAN BEINGS.**

How can any normal, rational, moral person believe in such evil?

## **OSAMA'S LAST ETERNAL JIHAD: THE VIRGINS OF PARADISE**

### **NO VIAGRA NECESSARY IN PARADISE**

Osama bin Laden is now in Paradise enjoying not 72 virgins but 1000 lovely ladies of the heavens. President Obama ordered Osama's body to be cleansed, purified, and clothed in his best attire to meet God and his 1,000 beauty queens. (Eat your heart out Hugh Hefner.) God being God right now is instructing him on the different sexual positions and how to prolong his coming so Osama can have the maximum possible orgasm. There are no nasty sexually transmitted diseases for Osama to worry about. Islam presents itself as being ultra pure and chaste requiring Muslim women to completely cover up in headscarfs and big overcoats to hide their flesh from the piercing eyes of non-related men and thereby protect their modesty and chastity. Again, we emphasize the reality - Islam is the most sexually depraved ideology ever conceived. Muslim men sanctified by God can rape and marry Muslim child girls, rape and sexually molest his wives, rape and sexually molest his sex slaves, rape and sexually molest kafir women, rape and sexually molest Paradise virgins. There is no sexual fantasy God will deny his holy ones. Kill in the name of God - obeying the divine orders of God to be rewarded with eternal sexual gratification. Coat yourself in human blood from murdered bodies and you enter eternal paradise.

### **AND WHAT A PARADISE**

As already documented - The Islamic paradise is filled with full-breasted, lustrous-eyed virgins who regenerate as virgins after each sex act. Muslim men, who gain access into Allah's paradise, can sexually enjoy these virgins for all eternity. About the sensual attractions of Islamic paradise, aka Allah's whorehouse, says the Quran:

Quran: (44:51-55): "As for the righteous (Muslims)...We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes"

Quran: (78:31-33) The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women" Muslim men are promised 72 young virgins for perpetual enjoyment. For the sake of propriety, I will not include the quotes, but this all is right there in the Quran, in verses 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40, and 78:31. Prophet Muhammad and Islamic martyrs, such as the suicide bombers, who occupy the high rung in Islam's paradise, may be rewarded with higher number of virgins. To maximize Muslim men's enjoyment of these numerous virgins, they will be endowed with superb sexual power in the heaven:

The Holy Prophet (Muhammad) said: "The believer will be given tremendous strength in Paradise for sexual intercourse." It was questioned: "O prophet of Allah! can he do that?" He said: "He will be given the strength of one hundred persons." (Mishkat al-Masabih 4:42:24; Sunan al-Tirmidhi 2536).

When asked, "Do we have sex in Paradise?" Ibn Kathir, the renowned Islamic scholar explained: 'Yes, by him who holds my soul in his hand, and it will be done... and when the sex is finished she will return pure and virgin again.' [Tafsir Ibn Kathir]

Al-Suyuti (15th century) another famous Islamic theologian and Quranic commentator adds: "Each time we sleep with a houri (heavenly virgins) we find her virgin. Besides, the penis of the Elected (Muslims in heaven) never softens. The erection is eternal; the sensation that you feel each time you make love is utterly delicious and out of this world ...Each chosen Muslim will marry seventy hours, besides the women he married on earth, and all will have appetizing vaginas."

**Think About This:** A Paradise filled with virgin whores who regenerate as virgins after each copulation with Muslim men

**ETERNAL SEX FOR THE 9/11 - 19 MUSLIM MARTYRS.**

**A REAL MAN'S, MAN'S GOD. ISN'T GOD WONDERFUL?**

**ISLAM IS ALL ABOUT SEX STUPID KAFIR**

**EVIL ISLAM PARADISE IN IMAMS OWN WORDS**

**THE FACE OF EVIL**

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aqz5CzSbArE&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aqz5CzSbArE&feature=player_embedded)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=60kEEdkWgZE>

[http://palwatch.org/main.aspx?fi=637&fld\\_id=637&doc\\_id=5235](http://palwatch.org/main.aspx?fi=637&fld_id=637&doc_id=5235)

[http://palwatch.org/main.aspx?fi=637&fld\\_id=637&doc\\_id=1636](http://palwatch.org/main.aspx?fi=637&fld_id=637&doc_id=1636)

[http://palwatch.org/main.aspx?fi=637&fld\\_id=637&doc\\_id=958](http://palwatch.org/main.aspx?fi=637&fld_id=637&doc_id=958)

**SAMPLE OF THOUSANDS OF DIVINE, EVIL,  
FASCIST QURANIC/SUNNA TEACHINGS FROM  
ALLAH (THE ANTIGOD)/MUHAMMAD AKA  
ALLAH OF BEHEADING, EXTERMINATION,  
GENOCIDE, MASS MURDER, TERROR,  
TORTURE, HATE SLAVERY THAT ARE NOT  
MORAL PERFECTION**

**OF SLAVERY**

Quran 2.178: “O you who believe! retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain, the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female, but if any remission is made to any one by his (aggrieved) brother, then prosecution (for the bloodwit) should be made according to usage, and payment should be made to him in a good manner; this is an alleviation from your Lord and a mercy; so whoever exceeds the limit after this he shall have a painful chastisement.”

You kill one of my slaves, females or free man and I’ll kill one of your slaves, females or free man.

**OF BARBARIC CRUELTY**

5:38 “Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done—a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise.” 39 “But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)”

**AN EYE FOR AN EYE**

Quran 5:45 “And We prescribed for them therein: The life for the life, and the eye for the eye, and the nose for the nose, and the ear for the ear, and the tooth for the tooth, and for wounds retaliation. But whoso forgoeth it (in the way of charity) it shall be expiation for him. Whoso judgeth not by that which Allah hath revealed such as wrong-doers.”

In Islam, an eye for an eye means an eye for an eye.

## **SLAUGHTER IN THE LAND**

Quran-8: 67 “It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.)

## **TORTURE**

Quran 22:19-22 “fight and slay the Pagans, seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem” “for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods”

## **BARBARIC BARBARISM**

24:2 “The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.

## **WHAT IS SO DISGUSTINGLY EVIL**

What is so disgustingly evil is not just that Muhammad took man’s natural conception of God – A God of love, mercy and turned him 700 year after Christ into the AntiGod of extermination, terror, torture, rape, child molestation, hate. not that Muhammad destroyed the Sermon on the Mount and the teachings of Jesus with the Quran – this is evil incarnate - but what is so disgustingly evil are the Christians/ Ministers/Churches and Rabbis/Jewish elites who are embracing Islam.

On June 26<sup>th</sup> 2011, 50 Christian Churches in 26 states participated in “Faith Shared: Uniting in Prayer and Understanding,” in which Imams read from Qurans in Christian Churches. To put Qurans (a book of hate and evil) in a Christian Church shows no respect and love for Jesus as God. How would God feel about Christian Ministers/Rabbis embracing an ideology that allows grown Muslim men to have sex with Muslim child girls and sodomizing them, raping/gang raping kafir child girls/women as sex slaves, owning slaves as divine laws of Allah (the AntiGod)? How would God feel about Christian Ministers/Rabbis embracing an ideology that sanctifies murder of kafirs with eternal sex in Paradise? What would God feel about these so called believers in

God embracing Muslims terrorizing Christians, killing them, destroying their churches, kidnapping & raping their women, as divine, holy laws of Allah (the AntiGod)? What would God feel about Ministers/Rabbis allying themselves with Islam which seeks the total annihilation of Christians/Jews – the total obliteration of the Bible/Torah, - the total destruction of Jesus as divine, eternal laws of Allah (the AntiGod).

Tonight mankind is faced with 2 dramatically different prophets: Jesus Christ and prophet Muhammad and 2 dramatically different Gods – God of Moral Perfection and Allah (the AntiGod.) By supporting Islam these Christians/Ministers/Jews/Rabbis have renounced God and have embraced Allah (the AntiGod.)

## **THE VIOLENCE OF JIHAD TODAY**

**21,384 Islamic Jihad Attacks Since 9/11(Aug 8 2013) (Charted Below To Dec. 31 2012)**

**Again, quoting Prophet Muhammad From The UnHoly Books of Islam:**

**Bukhari: V4852N220 “Allah’s Apostle said, “I have been made victorious with terror”  
NEVER HAS THERE BEEN A TRUER STATEMENT.**

**THERE HAS BEING NO RADICALIZATION OF MUSLIM MEN. THERE ARE NO ISLAMIC TERRORISTS.**

Jihadi killers are not terrorists. They are the true Islam – holy men of God bringing God’s justice to the kafir.

It should be noted that the figures listed below for America would be much higher if these foiled attacks had succeeded. Since 9/11, more than 170 American Muslim men have been arrested on various jihad-related charges, ranging from bomb plots to providing material support to terrorists. More than half of those arrested are U.S.-born, and roughly one third are converts to Islam. The will to kill is there. What is presently lacking is proper application of existing technology and our luck, which is running out.



**Jihad by Year: (www.thereligionofpeace.com)**

	<b>ATTACKS</b>	<b>KILLED</b>	<b>INJURED</b>	<b>ATTACKS EXCLUDING IRAQ/AFGH</b>	<b>KILLED EXCLUDING IRAQ/AFGH</b>	<b>INJURED EXCLUDING IRAQ/AFGH</b>				
<b>2002</b>	549	2,723	6,039	542	2,686	5,877				
<b>2003</b>	835	3,372	6,905	627	2,554	5,358				
<b>2004</b>	994	7,210	14,632	578	4,265	8,348				
<b>2005</b>	1,539	7,662	12,850	914	2,648	5,709				
<b>2006</b>	2,286	15,251	19,540	1,105	3,733	6,108				
<b>2007</b>	2,649	20,172	16,013	1,387	4,758	7,422				
<b>2008</b>	2,204	10,779	18,213	1,284	5,061	8,905				
<b>2009</b>	1,932	9,157	18,591	1,263	4,714	9,223				
<b>2010</b>	1,867	9,008	17,032	1,000	4,796	8,147				
<b>2011</b>	1,993	8,948	16,762	1,267	5,058	9,156				
<b>2012</b>	2,546	11,306	20,210	1,736	7,335	11,367				

**Jihad in the U.S.:**

	<b>ATTACKS</b>	<b>KILLED</b>	<b>INJURED</b>				
<b>2002</b>	12	16	1				
<b>2003</b>	2	2	-				
<b>2004</b>	3	2	10				
<b>2005</b>	-	-	-				
<b>2006</b>	4	6	20				
<b>2007</b>	2	5	5				
<b>2008</b>	2	3	0				
<b>2009</b>	5	17	33				
<b>2010</b>	1	5	2				
<b>2011</b>	1	1	-				
<b>2012</b>	1	-	3				

While several terror attacks were thwarted by authorities 2012, a Muslim shot his daughter, her boyfriend, and her mother for letting her date a non-Muslim. Sadly, the trial for U.S. Army Major Nidal Hasan, the Army doctor who shouted “Allah Akbar” and opened fire on fellow soldiers killing 13 and injuring 31 in 2009, has still not begun. He is still receiving a \$6,000 per month salary at taxpayers’ expense. This terror attack by a self-proclaimed “Soldier of Allah” is being described by the government as a case of “workplace violence.”

## **At least 39 Terrorist Plots (thru May 2011) against the U.S. that have been foiled since 9/11**

**Sheer luck and civilian bravery played roles in thwarting some of these attacks. Additionally, U.S. efforts in the war on terrorism, including operations in Afghanistan, have helped to weed out terrorist sanctuaries before they can organize attacks. Finally, domestic counter terrorism tools put in place since 9/11 have helped stop terrorists from operating on U.S. soil.**

### **Individuals directly involved in plots:**

#1. Richard Reid attempts to detonate explosives hidden inside his shoes on a flight from Paris to Miami (December 2001).

#2. Jose Padilla is arrested and charged with planning a “dirtybomb” attack on the U.S. (May2002).

#3. Six U.S. citizens of Yemeni descent (the “Lackawanna Six”) are arrested for conspiring with terrorist groups after attending an al-Qaeda training camp (September 2002).

#4. Iyman Faris is arrested for conspiring to use blowtorches to blow up the Brooklyn Bridge (May 2003).

#5. Thirteen members of the Virginia Jihad Network are arrested on weapons charges. Seven are also charged with conspiring to support terrorist organizations including al-Qaeda,

#6. Nuradin M. Abdi is arrested and charged for plotting to bomb a shopping mall in Columbus, Ohio (November 2003).

#7. Members of a terror cell led by Dhiren Barot plan attacks on financial institutions in New York, Washington, D.C., and Newark, N.J. (August 2004).

#8. James Elshafay and Shahawar Martin Siraj are arrested for plotting to bomb a subway station near Madison Square Garden before the Republican National Convention (August 2004).

#9. Yassin Aref and Mohammad Hossain are charged with plotting to purchase a grenade launcher to assassinate a Pakistani diplomat (August 2004).

#10. Umer Hayat and Hamid Hayat are arrested in California for allegedly lying to the FBI about Hamid’s attendance at an Islamic terrorist training center in Pakistan (June 2005).

#11. Four members of a radical Islamic prison group founded by Kevin James are arrested in Los Angeles and charged with conspiring to attack National Guard facilities, synagogues, and other targets (August 2005).

#12. Michael C. Reynolds is arrested for a plot to blow up an oil refinery, a gas refinery, and pipelines in Wyoming and New Jersey (December 2005).

#13. Three men are arrested in Toledo, Ohio, for conspiring to kill or injure people in the Middle East and providing material support to terrorist organizations (February 2006).

#14. Syed Haris Ahmed and Ehsanul Islam Sadequee are accused of conspiring to target the Capitol and the World Bank in Washington, D.C. (April 2006).

#15. Seven men are arrested in Miami and Atlanta for plotting to blow up the Sears Tower in Chicago (June 2006).

#16. Eight men including Assem Hammoud are arrested for plotting to attack train tunnels between New York and New Jersey (July 2006).

#17. 24 men are arrested in London for plotting to blow up U.S.-bound commercial airliners with liquid explosives (August 2006).

#18. Derrick Shareef is arrested for planning to set off hand grenades inside a Chicago shopping mall (December 2006).

#19. Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and 4 co-defendants admit responsibility for their role in the 9/11 attacks, the bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993, and numerous other plots (March 2007).

#20. Six men are arrested in a plot to attack Fort Dix, N.J., with assault rifles and grenades (May 2007).

#21. Four men led by Russell Defreitas plot to blow up fuel tanks and pipelines at JFK International Airport in New York (June 2007).

#22. Hassan Abujihad, a former U.S. Navy sailor, is convicted of supporting terrorism by giving classified information on Navy ships to a London organization that supports terrorists (March 2008).

#23. Christopher Paul, a U.S. citizen with ties to terrorist groups in Germany and al-Qaeda, is arrested for plotting to use a weapon of mass destruction on European and U.S. targets (June 2008).

- #24. Four men are arrested in New York City for plotting to blow up Jewish centers and shoot down airplanes at a nearby Air National Guard base (May 2009).
- #25. Najibullah Zazi and at least four others are arrested for a plot to use chemical explosive materials allegedly to bomb the New York subway system (September 2009).
- #26. Hosam Maher Husein Smadi is arrested for attempting to place a bomb in a Dallas skyscraper (September 2009).
- #27. Michael Finton is arrested after attempting to detonate a car bomb outside a federal building in Springfield, Ill. (September 2009).
- #28. Two men are charged with conspiracy to kill two U.S. politicians, U.S. troops in Iraq, and civilians in local shopping malls (October 2009).
- #29. Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab, a Nigerian student, allegedly attempts to detonate explosives on a Detroit-bound flight on Christmas Day (December 2009).
- #30. Raja Lahrasib Khan, a naturalized U.S. citizen from Pakistan, is arrested for providing material support for a foreign terrorist organization (March 2010).
- #31. Faisal Shahzad is arrested following an attempt to detonate explosives in an SUV parked in Times Square (May 2010).
- #32. Paul G. Rockwood, Jr. and Nadia Pirotska Maria Rockwood are charged in a plot to assassinate 15 people who they believed to have defiled Islam (July 2010).
- #33. Farooque Ahmed is arrested following an FBI investigation into plots to attack the Washington, D.C., Metro system (October 2010).
- #34. Air Cargo Bomb Plot. Two packages shipped aboard air cargo planes from Yemen to Chicago-area synagogues are discovered to contain explosive materials hidden inside printer cartridges (October 2010).
- #35. Mohamed Osman Mohamud, a 19-year-old Somali-American, was arrested after attempting to detonate a car bomb at a Christmas tree lighting ceremony in Portland, Ore. (November 2010).
- #36. Antonio Martinez, a U.S. citizen, is arrested in a plot to bomb a military recruiting center in Maryland (December 2010).
- #37. Awais Younis is arrested after a complaint indicated that he had made several threats against the Washington D.C. metro area via the social networking site, Facebook (December 2010).

#38. Khalid Ali-Aldawsari is arrested after buying toxic chemicals online to use in explosive attacks against various targets in the U.S. (February 2011).

#39. Ahmed Ferhani and Mohamed Mamdouh are arrested by the New York City police after attempting to purchase a hand grenade, guns, and ammunition to carry out an attack on an undetermined Manhattan synagogue (May 2011).

**All these Muslims are not demented, mad men who have distorted the teachings of Islam but good, moral, Islamic heroes. They are just God's warriors obeying God's divine orders to kill kafirs.**

## MYTH 5 MUHAMMAD WAS A PROPHET OF PEACE

### WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE MUHAMMAD: A MONSTER OF HISTORY THE CRIMES OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD

Again - before you can comprehend Islam you need to understand the sheer criminal brutality of prophet Muhammad.

Jesus Christ was a true Prophet of peace and love, goodness and mercy. Prophet Muhammad was a true prophet of extermination, murder, slaughter, rape, terror, torture, hate, and slavery. These are crimes against humanity. These are crimes against God. The Quran is a unique book and cannot be compared to the Old Testament or Torah. There is no moral equivalence between Christians/Jews and Muslims. Christians/Jews worship God – Muslims worship the AntiGod Allah – a fictitious creation of Muhammad. As we explained previously and will further, it is a central tenet of Islam that Muhammad met Angel Gabriel and received from God through Gabriel the Quranic verses. We have already shown that Muhammad never met Angel Gabriel, never talked to Gabriel, and never received any teachings from either Gabriel or God. Muhammad made up the Allah of the Quran (the AntiGod) and all the Quranic teachings to create a perfect **totalitarian** system. How could the word of God be challenged? Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad. Crimes committed by Christians in the name of God such as slavery were crimes against God - whereas in Islam the crimes committed by prophet Muhammad and his followers are the divine, holy acts of AntiGod Allah – the eternal laws of the AntiGod, deserving of Paradise. Again, the Quran is the teachings of Muhammad and must be compared to the teachings of Jesus.

The greatest crime against God is any act of violence: suicide bombings, extermination, and murder, war, terror, torture and brutality against humans in the name of and to the greater glory of God. The second greatest crime is any act of violence against humans including the crimes of rape and slavery. The greatest gift Homo sapiens received from God is his brain that directs the hands to create. The human body is a miracle – a holy vessel from God. To take this supreme creation, and with the brain directing the hands build vests filled with bombs and strap them to the body and then blow up this miracle or take a weapon and kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God is such an abomination against God as to be unprintable. No words can describe such hideous evil.

Throughout history, God has never committed a criminal act. Not one. We hold the following truth to be self evident – **ONLY A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION IS GOD.** If God committed just one criminal act,

killed or ordered the killing of just one human being or any other creature in the entire universe then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God. If Jesus had committed any of these crimes listed below He would no longer be the Son of God. Just as Adolf Hitler and Comrade Stalin were not prophets of God so to Muhammad was no prophet of God.

Following is the critical reality of Muhammad. By understanding why Muhammad could never have been a prophet of God and you understand why Islam is such a violent, hateful ideology. The personality of Muhammad is the personality of Allah and the Quranic teachings are the end result.

There are many men who have lived horrid lives. They have raped, murdered, and burned cities to the ground. Horrible acts. Then one day, they come into the light of God and totally change. Begging forgiveness, they spend the rest of their lives atoning for their great crimes as holy men of God. In the case of Muhammad, we have a criminal who created the AntiGod Allah to sanction his criminality: A child molester. Wife abuser. Rapist. Murderer. Torturer. Terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad listed below. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God but just an accomplice to his evil prophet. God would be equally guilty in all the criminal acts perpetrated by Muhammad. God would be just a wanton criminal.

In order to have received Quranic verses transmitted by Angel Gabriel from God then every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. As we shall see, given that the Quran is filled with thousands of immoral words/teachings then Muhammad never met Gabriel. Not one word was ever spoken to Muhammad by Gabriel.

Muhammad was a hands on Fuhrer Prophet. He not only ordered mass murder, torture, raping of sex slaves but he personally beheaded his enemies, raped their women, plundered their property, and sold the women - he and his men did not want as sex slaves and their children into slavery to raise funds to finance his jihadi armies. The prophet owned 40 slaves.

Following is a listing of prophet Muhammad's crimes against God – crimes against humanity, none of which Jesus ever committed or allowed his disciples to commit. Again, if Jesus had committed just one of these criminal acts He would no longer be the Son of God. Christians are sanctified by receiving the blood of Christ at Holy Communion. Muslims are sanctified by the blood of murdered kafirs.

A child is the very essence of Moral Perfection. To take a child and sexually molest the child is evil. To molest a child while proclaiming to be a prophet is a despicable evil act. To involve a child in a massacre (Banu Qurayza) is a depraved horrid act of pure diabolical evil. **WHAT IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND IS THAT NONE OF THESE DEPRAVED, CRIMINAL ACTS ARE CRIMES TO MUSLIMS. THEY ARE ALL HOLY, DIVINE ACTS TO BE EMULATED BY ALL MUSLIM MEN. THEY ARE ALL SUNNA.**

## THE CRIMES OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD

Molested his wife - six-year-old Baby Aisha. One of Baby Aisha's wifely duties was to clean semen stains from the prophet's clothes. The prophet would take a bath with Baby Aisha and thigh with Baby Aisha taking his penis and rubbing it up and down her thighs. Being a man of mercy he did not penetrate Baby Aisha until she was nine.

Raped Baby Aisha when she was nine. Advocated sex with baby girls.  
Raped a retarded woman. Murdered a woman. Had sex with his dead aunt.

Captured women and raped them. Kept women as sex slaves. Muhammad had sex with 61 women: many he raped. There is no consensual sex between a child girl and a man. There is no consensual sex between a master and his sex slave. There is no consensual sex between a woman conquered in war and her husband conqueror. All such sexual acts are rape. RAPE IS RAPE.

Had eleven wives at one time. Sexually abused his wives. Raped his wives. Forced sex during their menstruation including Baby Aisha. Mentally abused his wives. Can you imagine taking a child (or any aged woman) and molesting with your hand/fist her menstruating vagina?

Beheaded his enemies. 600/900 Jewish men at the massacre of Banu Qurayza. Had Jewish boys as young as 13 years old beheaded after pulling down their pants and inspecting groin for pubic hair. Baby Aisha sat beside Muhammad watching the beheadings.

Ordered the murder, torture, terrorization of Christians and Jews if they did not convert to Islam. Forced Christians and Jews from Saudi Arabia (the mass exile).

Assassinated people for insulting him or Islam. Established totalitarian rule. Had followers and their families burnt alive in their homes for missing prayer. Ordered the extermination, torture and terrorization of kafirs. Instigated 60 massacres and personally participated in 27 of them.

Owned and sold slaves. Enslaved women and children.  
Called his black slaves pug noses and compared them to Satan.  
Treated his black slaves as beasts of burden.

No befriending Christians and Jews.

Subjugated and oppressed Muslim women. Required them to cover their faces.  
Married his daughter – in – law.  
Approved prostitution.  
Encouraged the rape of women in front of their husbands.  
Recommended wife beating. Hit his wife – Baby Aisha.



Murdered prisoners of war. Committed acts of terror.  
Advocated suicide attacks.

Executed apostates and homosexuals.

Beat children who didn't pray. Abolished adoption.  
Honor killings of Muslim women and children.

Beat alcoholics. Lied.

Stoned adulators to death. Stoned a woman to death after she had given birth.

Ordered thief's hands/feet chopped off.  
Tortured a man out of greed.

Looted and plundered.

Preached hate for people of other religions.

Extorted money from other religions

Forced conversions to Islam

Allowed his companions to execute, behead, rape and enslave.

## **MUHAMMAD: MOST MERIFUL MAN OF MERCY EVER BORN HAD FOLLOWERS AND THEIR FAMILIES BURNT ALIVE IN THEIR HOMES FOR MISSING PRAYERS**

What you will be reading next is the sheer horror that is Islam. Again – these teachings from Quran and Hadith are completely unique. You will not find anything like them in Old/New Testament or the Torah. As already stated, the Quran is the word/teachings of Allah (AntiGod of the Muslims - fictional creation of Muhammad) instructing us to commit horrendous criminal acts and in return for blind obedience, we will be guaranteed accession to a virgin delight Paradise. The Hadith is the teachings of Muhammad setting a timeless, divine example of how to live our lives in accordance with the AntiGod's Quranic teachings. There are no laws of God in the Old/New Testaments/Torah instructing Jews/Christians to commit crimes. NOT ONE.

Go through the Appendix teachings at [www.islamreform.net](http://www.islamreform.net) and the chapters of this book containing other teachings of divine wisdom. Don't kid yourself. These teachings may be laughable but Islam is no laughing matter. These are the words that are destroying our country and way of life. This is a life and death situation. Failure to understand Islam and act against this very great evil will destroy civilization, as we know it. A New Dark Age will descend over humanity. This time the darkness will be eternal.

### **Burnt Alive For Missing Prayers**

Muhammad was so merciful that he instructed his followers to burn people alive who missed prayers according to Sahih Bukhari hadith.

Bukhari:V1B11N626 "The Prophet said, 'No prayer is harder for the hypocrites than the Fajr. If they knew the reward they would come to (the mosque) even if they had to crawl. I decided to order a man to lead the prayer and then take a flame to burn all those who had not left their houses for the prayer, burning them alive inside their homes.'"

### **Pregnant Woman Brutality Stoned To Death After Birth of Child**

**“Let he who is without sin cast the first stone.” John 8:7**

Muslim (17:4206) - A woman who became pregnant confesses to Muhammad that she is guilty of adultery. Muhammad allows her to have the child, then has her stoned (the description is graphic). For complete Hadith go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-26.htm> and read from Muslim (17:4206)

“...She said: Allah's Apostle, here is he (baby) as I have weaned him and he eats food. He (the Holy Prophet) entrusted the child to one of the Muslims and then pronounced punishment. And she was put in a ditch up to her chest and he commanded people and they stoned her. Khalid b Walid came forward with a stone which he flung at her head and there spurted blood on the face of Khalid and so he abused her. Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) heard his (Khalid's) curse that he had huried upon her. Thereupon he (the Holy Prophet) said: Khalid, be gentle. By Him in Whose Hand is my life, she has made such a repentance that even if a wrongful tax-collector were to repent, he would have been forgiven. Then giving command regarding her, he prayed over her and she was buried.”

Can you imagine stoning a woman to death after giving birth to a baby? Bringing the baby to the stoning, giving the child to the prophet, then being buried up to her breasts and stoned to death. Picture in your mind's eye, the dug out hole with the

earth piled to one side. The boulders neatly assembled beside the hole. The woman is taken into the hole and the loose earth is thrown back until she is buried up to her breasts. Can you imagine the sheer horror of this poor mother, hearing her baby crying as she is being sent to her death? Can you imagine burying a woman up to her breasts and then hurling boulders at her head? Do you not see the blood gushing from her head like a blood fountain and running down the side of her head, matting her hair? Quoting “Khalid b Walid came forward with a stone which he flung at her head and there spurted blood on the face of Khalid and so he abused her.” Do you not hear the yelling and screaming of this poor woman begging for mercy, the blood gurgling in her mouth? How could any moral person brutality murder a mother and deny the baby his mother to raise and care for the child? This poor woman begged for her life. She begged and she begged and she begged. Quoting Muhammad: “she has made such repentance that even if a wrongful tax-collector were to repent, he would have been forgiven.” But Muhammad – the prophet of mercy, the prototype of all humanity would not let the mere wailing of a woman and her crying baby move him for he was obeying Quranic verse 24.2 “...Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day..” Muhammad was the first, last and only prophet of the AntiGod Allah. He was a true prophet with a heartless heart and soul as cold and lifeless as the bloody boulders that would soon be the executioners of the Antigod’s will. Being most merciful Muhammad commands Khalid b Walid “Khalid be gentle.” The boulders are now smashing gently into her defenseless head and face. Blood is pouring out from her hideous head and face wounds. The ground is soaked in blood – the boulders caked in blood. As her brain is smashed to bits, she will experience horrendous pain and suffering and mercifully go into a coma. Then her life breath will be finally extinguished and she will slump over a bloody pulverized mess of torn flesh. What was once a beautiful young mother will now be a piece of mauled bloody garbage. Even though Muhammad stated that he would have forgiven a wrongful tax-collector so great was her repentance he did not stop the stoning. Instead, Muhammad murders her and then he mercifully prays over her torn bloody body. What hypocrisy. You tell me what kind of heartless beast could do such an immoral act of depravity? Muhammad was this heartless monster. He had the power of life and death over his subjects. He was the final arbiter of life or death. Muhammad was God. (There is a clandestine film that was taken during the Nazi occupation of Byelorussia showing SS locking families inside a barn and setting it on fire. The film shows an SS soldier dragging a young woman with her baby in her arms from the farmhouse. The SS takes the baby from its mother and smashes the poor child - head first into the ground. You tell me the difference between this SS killer and the prophet of God – Muhammad? )

Wait a moment. How unfair of me. Oh Allah please forgive me for maligning your great prophet by comparing him to the SS baby killer. Of course there is a difference between this SS killer and Muhammad.

Muhammad never buried the baby in the hole and stoned the child to death for being born the product of an adulterous relationship. Oh no - being a man of mercy, the prototype of all mankind, the divine example for all Muslim men to emulate for all time, he murdered the mother in cold blood.

To truly understand the danger of Islam to our society and way of life read Brutal Stoning Hadiths <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-26.htm>

### **Men Horribly Tortured by Prophet Muhammad**

BukhariV882N795; Narrated Anas:" The Prophet cut off the hands and feet of the men belonging to the tribe of Uraina and did not cauterise (their bleeding limbs) till they died."

### **Muhammad Orders An Alcoholic Beaten**

Book 38, Number 4474: Narrated Abdur Rahman ibn Azhar: "I saw the Apostle of Allah (peace\_be\_upon\_him) .... a man who had drunk wine was brought (before him) and he ordered them (to beat him). So they beat him with what they had in their hands. Some struck him with whips, some with sticks and some with sandals. The Apostle of Allah (peace\_be\_upon\_him) threw some dust on his face."

### **Muhammad Beats His Sex Slave Girl**

Sunan Abu-Dawud, Book 38, Number 4458: Narrated Ali ibn AbuTalib: "A slave-girl belonging to the house of the Apostle of Allah (peace\_be\_upon\_him) committed fornication. He (the Prophet) said: Rush up, Ali, and inflict the prescribed punishment on her. I then hurried up, and saw that blood was flowing from her, and did not stop. So I came to him and he said: Have you finished inflicting (punishment on her)? I said: I went to her while her blood was flowing. He said: Leave her alone till her bleeding stops; then inflict the prescribed punishment on her. And inflict the prescribed punishment on those whom your right hands possess (i.e. slaves)".

### **Martyred For The AntiGod Allah**

Bukhari:V4B52N63 "A man whose face was covered with an iron mask came to the Prophet and said, 'Allah's Apostle! Shall I fight or embrace Islam first?' The Prophet said, 'Embrace Islam first and then fight.' So he embraced Islam, and was martyred. Allah's Apostle said, 'A Little work, but a great reward.'"

## Poet Ordered Murdered By Muhammad To Shut Her Up

Ishaq: 676 ""You obey a stranger who encourages you to murder for booty. You are greedy men. Is there no honor among you?" Upon hearing those lines Muhammad said, 'Will no one rid me of this woman?' Umayr, a zealous Muslim, decided to execute the Prophet's wishes. That very night he crept into the writer's home while she lay sleeping surrounded by her young children. There was one at her breast. Umayr removed the suckling babe and then plunged his sword into the poet. The next morning in the mosque, Muhammad, who was aware of the assassination, said, 'You have helped Allah and His Apostle.' Umayr said, 'She had five sons; should I feel guilty?' 'No,' the Prophet answered. 'Killing her was as meaningless as two goats butting heads.'"

These are just a small sample from the thousands of Hadith of Muhammad inflicting heinous punishment. Ask yourself how any prophet of God could commit such evil acts? Again, if God had selected such a criminal to be His criminal prophet then God would be a criminal God but since God cannot be a criminal and be Moral Perfection – a criminal God cannot exist. Muhammad was no prophet. Can you imagine the sheer terror of 13/14-year-old Jewish boys having their pants pulled down and groin inspected for pubic hairs and then their heads chopped off at the slightest trace? Can you imagine burning families alive? Can you imagine stoning a mother leaving a poor baby child motherless? You tell me what is the difference between prophet Muhammad and Fuhrer Adolf Hitler? There is none. Where is humanities outrage? For more Hadiths displaying the pure mercy of Muhammad go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-8.htm>

## MYTH 6

### IT IS NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA

In order to truly understand the danger our society faces from Islam, following is a term you will be branded with for opposing Islam – just as a cow is branded with a hot iron you will be branded with the hot iron of stigmatization and intellectually ostracized from society if not thrown in jail.

**Islamophobia was invented by a Muslim Brotherhood front organization, the International Institute for Islamic Thought, which is based in Northern Virginia in order to immediately stop law abiding citizens from exercising their right of freedom of speech with regard to exposing the hateful, murderous reality that is Islam - anyone who opposes Islam is branded an evil, racist, bigoted, Islamophobic to intimidate and shut them up.** As we have already shown a Good, Moral, Moderate, Muslim man must believe ALL teachings of Quran and Sharia which causes Islamophobia in Good, Moral, Moderate kafirs.

There were 25 immoral Quranic teachings in “Moderate Islam What A Good, Moral, Moderate Muslim Man Believes”. There are 27 teachings of evil listed here for a total of 52 teachings of depravity. There are thousands more teachings on the accompanying website" <http://www.islamreform.net/> Islam is unspeakable evil. (Don't forget if just one word of the Quran is immoral then the entire Quran is not from God let alone 52 teachings and more to come and therefore ALL Islam is a fraud perpetuated by a madman.)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Jihad – again, there are 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad. JIHAD IS TREASON (Quran 29.53, 22.52)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Suicide Attacks (4.74)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Rape (4.25)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Sex Slavery (23.1-6)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Torture (22.22)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Cruelty (22.9)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Beheading (47:4)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Lewdness (4:15)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Inferiority of Women (4.11, 4.176)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Women as Sex Objects (4.15)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Murder (9:5)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Killing kafirs (22.52)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Terrorizing kafirs (3.151)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Immoral Paradise guaranteeing accession to Paradise for Muslim men who kill kafirs or who die in the process of trying to kill kafirs (9.111)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Massacre (7.4)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Genocide (33.26)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Theft and Robbery (8.41)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of All other religions must submit to Islam (2.286, 3.19, 48.16)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Your children are your enemies (64.15)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Revenge (33.25)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Hate (2.61)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Slavery (24.32)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Extortion (33.27)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Lying (5:51)

It is NOT ISLAMOPHOBIA to have a rational fear of Sharia Law that mandates the destruction of the Constitution and democracy/freedom – their replacement with the totalitarianism of Sharia.

What is following next in this book is such diabolical evil that you will immediately come down with the dreaded disease of ISLAMOPHOBIA for which the only cure is the Guts and Courage you will need to muster to stand up for democracy and oppose Islam.

In many EU countries it is hate speech to quote from the Quran punishable by large fines and/or jail. The UN is in the process of trying to pass hate speech laws that would criminalize any criticism of Islam worldwide. There have even been mutterings of passing such laws in the US. Islam is hate speech. Below listed on the islamreform.net website is a very, very small, introductory sampling from the thousands of intolerant, hateful and violent passages inciting extermination, murder, torture, terrorism from the Quran/Hadith. If laws against "Hate speech", blasphemy etc. have any meaning today, they should be used against the Quran and Islam, or be entirely abolished. Go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-132.htm>

The teachings recorded above are not crimes but acts of religious freedom. Again - by opposing any of these teachings you are a racist Islamophobic. You are a true criminal. Muslim men are fighting to practice their religion and by doing so will destroy the religious freedom of non-Muslims along with Democracy and Freedom. This is Orwellian Catch 22.



## MYTH 7

### ALLAH IS NOT GOD

#### ALLAH (of the Quran) NEVER EXISTED

##### Muhammad AKA Allah”

In his excellent new book “[Did Muhammad Exist? An Inquiry Into Islam's Obscure Origins](#)” Robert Spencer has questioned the very existence of Prophet Muhammad.

Whether Muhammad existed or not, we have proven to a certainty of 100 million trillion percent to infinity that Allah (of the Quran) never existed – that Muhammad never met the Angel Gabriel - never received one word from Allah - that not one word of the Quran is from God – that The Quran is fraudulent – that Muhammad was no prophet of ANY God – that Sharia Law is not the divine constitution of God – **THAT ISLAM IS TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FRAUDULENT.**

#### **THE QURAN IS NO HOLY BOOK OF GOD: THE DESTRUCTION OF ISLAM WITH JUST ONE WORD**

Summarizing the Destruction of Islam With Just One Word - If Allah is the supreme creator of the universe, He/She should attain the highest moral perfection—a goal all sane human beings strive to attain. Allah should be pure love, mercy, peace and goodness for all his creatures. God must hold all his/her creatures to equal esteem. He cannot be an immoral, irrational, violent evil being. If any words/teachings of the Quran fail to stand this ethical standard, its author, Allah, cannot be the God. Allah does not exist.

#### **God is not a racist, sexist.**

God has created all human beings—men and woman, Muslim or non-Muslim, black or white—as equal. God is not a sexist, racist, male chauvinist pig. Men and women are equal in God’s eyes. Women are not created inferior to men to be the chattel or slaves of men. Women must have full rights and freedom as do men in God’s ideal society.

In God’s society, each and every man—regardless of race or faith—will be complete, free citizens without submission or servitude to another man, whosoever. No man is the property of another man; God is not a slaver.

Repeating this most important declaration - In order for the Quran to be the divine, eternal word of God every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is immoral, imperfection – if there is just one word of extermination, war, murder, mass murder, killing, death and destruction, violence, terror, rape, unlimited sex with sex slaves, hate, violent jihad, terrorism, torture, brutality, savagery, maiming, beheading, wife beating, inferiority of women, honor killings, stoning, cutting off limbs, child sex, women as instruments of sexual pleasure in paradise, Sharia law, bigotry, intolerance, extortion, slavery, mutilations, looting, pillaging, sexual depravity, child molestation, oppression and subordination of women, inequality of kafirs, inequality of any human being, that kafirs can be murdered and their property stolen as a holy duty, that Muslims who renounce Islam can be killed, that Muslims (or anyone) who challenge the teachings of Islam can be murdered, that believers who slay and are slain in the service of God will ascend to a sexual Paradise of lustrous eyed, voluptuous breasted virgins who they can sexually molest for all eternity then the Quran is no holy book of God. All such words/teachings are immoral, evil and irrational and not the perfect, moral teachings of God – a God of Moral Perfection – a God of all pure love, peace and mercy.

The Quran has not just one word that is immoral but is filled not only with thousands of immoral words but thousands of teachings of immoral depravity.

Following is a listing of these Quranic teachings:

**The 10 Most Diabolical Teachings in Human History**  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-145.htm>

**Categories of Islamic Murder**  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm>

To record in a Holy Book - the Quran - teachings of extermination, war, rape, slavery, looting, pillaging, hate, terror, etc. is a very great evil. The Quran is the most evil, vilest book ever written in human history. Just declaring that such immoral, evil teachings in the Quran are the eternal, divine word of God is evil incarnate and an obscenity against everything God stands for - a blasphemy and a crime against God himself. Again, Islam is a total and complete rejection of God, a very great sin and crime against God.

Killing, murder, slaughter, rape, looting are all crimes to all normal, rational human beings. Murder is not a multicultural difference. Religion is supposed to represent the best of mankind not the worst.

## **PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS NO PROPHET OF ANY GOD**

Again repeating the second most important declaration - whether Muhammad existed or not, we can state to a certainty of 100 million trillion percent to infinity that Muhammad was no prophet of any God.

The Quranic teachings of the mass-murder of infidel men and women, their whole-sale enslavement, plundering and confiscating their wealth and properties and rewarding the blessed believers with a place in a Paradise of depraved sexual orgy are not befitting of a God of moral perfection—a God of pure love, mercy and nonviolence. In reality, such a God does not exist.

The teaching of Allah only represents Muhammad barbarous personality. Allah was a creation in Muhammad's imagination in his own image. Allah of Quran simply represented Muhammad's own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions.

In sum, Allah of the Quran represents anything but the ideals of a supreme creator of moral perfection. Allah was no God, period!

Asking and answering the following question - how can, a rational, good, moral person believe that God would choose a demented, psychotic criminal as His prophet and then allow this evil person to declare that obeying the messenger was obeying God and vice versa? The answer is that you cannot be a good, moral person and believe in such a prophet, worship such an antiGod - Allah or pray with such an evil book- the Quran, or believe in such an evil ideology – Islam.

In conclusion Allah (of the Quran) never existed. Whether Muhammad existed or not, he never met the Angel Gabriel – not one word was ever transmitted from God via Gabriel to Muhammad. The Quran is a fraudulent book – the product of a psychotic and that psychotic was prophet Muhammad. **ISLAM IS TOTALLY FRAUDELENT. ISLAM IS “EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™”**

## **MYTH 8**

### **THERE IS NO MORAL EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY/JUDAISM**

#### **JESUS VERSUS MUHAMMAD**

**THERE IS NO MORAL EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY/JUDAISM AND ISLAM. CHRISTIANS ARE SANCTIFIED BY THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST RECEIVED AT HOLY COMMUNION. MUSLIMS ARE SANCTIFIED BY THE BLOOD OF MURDERED KAFIRS GUARANTEEING ACCESSION TO A VIRGIN DELIGHT PARADISE.**

#### **JESUS VERSUS MUHAMMAD**

Jesus Christ was a true Prophet of peace and love, goodness and mercy. Prophet Muhammad was a true prophet of extermination, murder, slaughter, rape, terror, torture, hate, slavery, child molestation. These are crimes against humanity. These are crimes against God.

One of the most important frauds that Islam attempts to perpetuate is that Islam is a direct continuation from Abraham through Jesus to Muhammad.

It is not.

Following is a short comparison between the life and teachings of Jesus and the life and teachings of Muhammad. Muhammad was no Jesus and Islam is not Christianity/Judaism and Allah is not God.

#### **JESUS THE REVOLUTIONARY**

The question of Christ is the question of timeless greatness.

What is greatness?

In my view, greatness is when you rise above your times and create an example of goodness and justice for all humanity for all time.

The teachings that Jesus brought to mankind are revolutionary and timeless. The Sermon On The Mount is such a moment of revolutionary greatness. It is one of the greatest writings in human history. During this time of the brutal oppression of the Roman Empire, Christ came with teachings not of violent uprisings, or

forming armies to overthrow the Romans but a message of peace and love – that the meek shall inherit the earth, turn the other cheek, love your enemies etc. In an era of man's inhumanity to man, to people's suffering under a cruel occupation, Jesus brought not a message of liberation by the sword but by words: Peace, Love, Mercy, Kindness, and Non-violence.

His simple message is for mankind to live according to the Sermon or go to extinction as a species. Christ was the greatest human being who has ever lived. (For The Sermon On The Mount go to:  
<http://www.goarch.org/ourfaith/ourfaith7110>

### **JESUS WAS A TRUE PROPHET OF PEACE AND LOVE**

Again, Jesus message for mankind was really very simple: follow my teachings of peace and love, the brotherhood of all man or go to extinction as a species. Unlike Jesus who never committed a crime, Muhammad committed all the following crimes listed here that Jesus never committed.

Jesus never engaged in violence or retaliation against those who mocked and rejected his message. He never sent out assassins to seek vengeance and murder His critics.

Jesus never molested a child, raped or abused women, ordered raids to capture booty, owned slaves, kept sex slaves, sold women and children into slavery, formed armies to conquer towns and cities, engaged in massacres, beheaded captives, tortured and brutalized non-believers in His Messiah hood, called on the Angel Gabriel to wreak havoc against His enemies.

God never sent any revelations to His son commanding Him to hate, murder, rape, terrorize, torture, non-believers in Jesus' teachings. Christ never received any teachings from God to beat women, maim, stone, whip, sinners. He never received any revelations to commit or command his disciples to commit acts of terror, brutality, and violence against any human being. God never sent revelations allowing His son Jesus (or His disciples) to marry unlimited women, own or rape slaves - that Christians (or anyone) who renounce Christ can be killed, that Christians (or anyone) who challenge the teachings of Christ can be murdered, that believers who slay and are slain in the service of God will ascend to a sexual Paradise of lustrous eyed, voluptuous breasted virgins who they can sexually molest for all eternity.

Instead of conversion by force, physically or otherwise, Christ said that His disciples did not fight because His kingdom was not of this world (John 18:36). Those who fight love this present world and the Bible says the love of the Father is not in them. Indeed, He told His disciples, "Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully

use you and persecute you” (Mt 5:44). There is nothing similar to this in the Quran.

Jesus message was of non-violence, mercy, forgiveness and redemption of mankind, respect for women, respect for all human beings and not their brutalization. His teachings were of dignity and freedom – the equality of all human beings. When Satan offered Jesus all the kingdoms of the world He completely rejected Satan.

Jesus was a moral example for human beings to emulate for all time.

Just as mankind was ascending out of the abyss of the darkness of its barbaric and bloody past into the light of Jesus teachings – there was born a man who would claim to be the last prophet of God and seek to destroy Jesus teachings and plunge mankind back into the abyss.

### **MUHAMMAD: A TRUE PROPHET OF MURDER, TORTURE, TERROR, MASSACRES, GENOCIDE -A TRUE PROPHET OF DEATH**

A truly insane person cannot commit acts of evil but a truly evil person can commit insane acts of evil. When Muhammad started teaching in Mecca he sought to obtain the support of the Christians and Jews. Muhammad presented his Allah as the same God worshipped by Christians and Jews who now revealed himself through his chosen messenger - Muhammad. Islam was the same divine guidance sent to all prophets before Jesus. That Muhammad was sent for all mankind and was the last and final messenger sent to deliver the message of Islam. ( As we will prove in this website - Muhammad never met the Angel Gabriel. He never received any teachings from God via Gabriel. Muhammad created his own God - Allah and made up ALL the Quranic teachings. Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad. Muhammad AKA Allah AKA Muhammad.

The teachings of Muhammad during this Mecca period were benign and tolerant and presented as a continuation from Abraham through the previous prophets, Jesus and finally Muhammad. The teachings of the Quran of Jesus, Mary during these early years were designed to give legitimacy to Muhammad and the revelations of Allah.

The Christians and Jews soundly rejected Muhammad as a FALSE PROPHET and after 13 years Muhammad was forced to flee for his life to Medina with a mere handful of followers.

### **A COMPLETE REJECTION OF GOD AND JESUS**

Once Muhammad obtained political and military power in Medina, Islam changed completely from a benign, tolerant belief system into a political - military

ideology that sought the destruction of the Jews, Christians and all other kafirs and their submission to Islam as the one and only true religion or their death.

Islam would no longer teach respect and tolerance of Christians and Jews, but their total and complete destruction.

The new (Post Medina) Islam is a total and complete rejection of all Jesus teachings – a total and complete rejection of God – and a total and complete acceptance of violence, terror and war as holy instruments of religious terrorism.

Islam's mission as dictated by Allah is to bring all mankind into submission ("Islam") by what ever means necessary including the killing all "kafirs", if necessary (these are the unbelievers in Allah and Muhammad his prophet) (Sura 2:190-192; 4:76; 5:33; 9:5, 29,41; 47:4).

The only guarantee for a Muslim to enter Paradise is to die in a Jihad. Sura 9:111 "God hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than God? Then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme." "And if you are slain, or die in the way of Allah, forgiveness and mercy from Allah are far better than all they could amass." (Surah 3:157 Al-Imran 3:157)

While other religions offer entrance to heaven for good works and Christianity which offers it for free to those who believe and follow Jesus Christ, obedient Muslim men cannot be sure of their hereafter without martyrdom. Muslim men are offered a palace; in it are 72 mansions with 72 homes with 72 sheets on 72 beds with 72 virgins that never lose their virginity to sexually molest for all eternity. Muhammad said, "The person who participates in (Holy Battles) in Allah's cause and nothing compels him to do so except belief in Allah and His Apostle, will be recompensed by Allah either with a reward, or booty (if he survives) or will be admitted to paradise (if he is killed)." (Al Bukhari vol. 1:35.) "They [true believers] will sit with bashful, dark-eyed virgins, as chaste as the sheltered eggs of ostriches" (Sura 37:48).

We cannot state strongly enough - this evil Islamic Paradise for Muslim killers and murderers who slay and are slain in the service of and to the greater glory of Allah is an obscenity against God.

Muhammad's unique contribution to history was to take the true God, of Peace and Love and Goodness, an all Wise, all Merciful, all Loving God for all mankind, a God of Moral Perfection and turn God - into a murderous Allah (the AntiGod) of hate, terror, violence, death and destruction, intolerance for the creation of a rigid, fundamentalist, totalitarian system. The two main tenets of this totalitarianism are the use of terror to maintain this dictatorial system and the

oppression and subordination of women. No longer do we have Jesus' God of peace, love, non-violence, mercy – Moral Perfection but Muhammad's Allah (the AntiGod) of war, torture, terror, brutality, death and destruction.

In our comparison of Jesus Christ and Muhammad, we have already read in this book THE CRIMES OF MUHAMMAD - the great crimes committed by Muhammad – these are crimes against humanity, crimes against the very essence of humanity – crimes against God. Again, none of these crimes were ever committed by Jesus or any of His apostles.

### **CONCLUSION:**

The cold reality for the species Homo sapiens is that when confronted with evildoers the meek won't inherit anything except their heads unceremoniously chopped off. When Muslims invaded the east, Buddhist monks would meekly sit in their temples chanting prayers as the Muslim killers severed their heads. But the message of Christ is that if the meek do not inherit the earth mankind will go to extinction.

Islam is the total and complete rejection of Jesus – a total and complete rejection of all the teachings of Christ – a total and complete rejection of God.

Islam seeks the total destruction of Christianity and Judaism and replacement of the Bible and Torah with the Quran.

Islam hates Jews and Christians and all other kafirs. They must convert to Islam or submit to a devastating submission (jizya) tax becoming second class dhimmi - virtual slaves of the Muslims or be murdered. That is the fate Allah has ordained for the People of The Book.

Islam divides the world into dar al-Islam (the House of Islam, i.e., those nations who have submitted to Allah) and dar al-harb (the House of War, i.e., those who have not). It is this dispensation that the world lived under in Muhammad's time, and that it lives under today. Then as now, Islam's message to the unbelieving world is the same: submit or be conquered, convert or be killed. This is your democratic choice. If you decide to reject Islam then your death is your own doing.

### **Muhammad and Jesus**

Bukhari: V4B55N657 “Allah's Messenger said, 'Isa (Jesus), the son of Mariam, will shortly descend amongst you Muslims and will judge mankind by the law of the Qur'an. He will break the cross and kill the swine (Jews) and there will be no Jizyah tax taken from non-Muslims. Money will be so abundant no one will accept it. So you may recite this Holy Verse: "Isa (Jesus) was just a human being



before his death. On the Day of Resurrection he (Jesus) will be a witness against the Christians.”

Quran 4:171 “O people of the Book (Christians), do not be fanatical in your faith, and say nothing but the truth about Allah. The Messiah who is Isa (Jesus), son of Mariam, was only a messenger of Allah, nothing more. He bestowed His Word on Mariam and His Spirit. So believe in Allah and say not Trinity for Allah is one Ilah (God)...far be it from His Glory to beget a son.”

Quran 61:14 “O Muslims! Be helpers of Allah: As Jesus the son of Mary said to the Disciples, ‘Who will be my helpers (in the Cause) of Allah?’ Said the disciples, ‘We are Allah’s helpers!’ Then a portion of the Children of Israel believed, and a portion disbelieved: But We gave power to those who believed against their enemies, and they became the victorious.”

**Muhammad despised the Jesus/Mary/God trinity relationship and the Christian worship of them as polytheism.**

Quran 9:31 “They have taken their doctors of law and their monks for lords besides Allah, and (also) the Messiah son of Marium and they were enjoined that they should serve one God only, there is no god but He; far from His glory be what they set up (with Him).”

Quran 9:32 “They desire to put out the light of Allah with their mouths, and Allah will not consent save to perfect His light, though the unbelievers are averse.”

Quran 9:33 “He it is Who sent His Apostle with guidance and the religion of truth, that He might cause it to prevail over all religions, though the polytheists (Christians) may be averse.”

Hadith in al-Siyuti (6/395), Muhammad asserts that, “In heaven, Mary mother of Jesus, will be one of my wives.”

For the true reality of Muhammad go to:

**THE CRIMES OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD**

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

**MUHAMMAD'S MASSACRE OF THE JEWS AT BANU QURAYZA**

<http://islamreform.net/new-page-209.htm>

**MUHAMMAD RAPE AND SEXUAL MOLESTATION OF BABY AISHA**

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-208.htm>

**PROPHET MUHAMMAD: A MONSTER OF HISTORY**

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-25.htm>

**PROPHET MUHAMMAD: FIRST MUSLIM SAVAGE**

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-181.htm>

**THE MASSACRE OF KHAYBAR**

<http://islamreform.net/new-page-207.htm>

**JEWISH HATRED**

<http://islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>

**SEX SLAVES: MUHAMMAD AND THOSE HIS RIGHT HAND  
POSSESSES IN ISLAM'S OWN WRITINGS**

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-188.htm>

**MYTH 9**  
**WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE**  
**MURDERED BY ISLAM**  
**THE FIRST NEDAS**



Mona Mahmoudnejad 16 year old.  
Hanged for being a Baha'i



**Neda Aghasoltan. 26 year old.**  
**Murdered for wanting freedom.**

Neda Aghasoltan was brutally murdered in Tehran in front of TV cameras during the unrest following the rigged election of Ahmadinejad. For Neda Aghasoltan's story go to:

(<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/23/iran.neda.profile/index.html>)

The first Neda's were the 10 Bahá' religious women hanged in Shiraz Iran in 1983 after they refused to renounce their religion and become Muslims - Mona Mahmudnizhad, who was just 17 years old, 23 year old Roya Ishraqi, a promising veterinary student, was executed with her 50 year old mother, Izzad Janami Ishraqi, 20 year old Akhtar Sabit, a graduate nurse, 28 year old Mahshid Nirumand a physics graduate from the University of Shiraz, Shirin Dalvand 25 years old, Tahirih Siyavushi a 32 year old nurse, 20 year old Simin Sabiri, Zarrin Muqimi and the oldest 54 year old Mrs Nosrat Yalda'I.

Another Neda was Dina Parnabi an Iranian high school student, accused of smuggling forbidden literature and criticising the regime in her talks with her classmates. She was hanged on the 10th of July 1984 in a Teheran prison. The hanging was done in private and after the execution was over; her body was stripped, washed and delivered for dissection at medical school.

## HANGED FOR BEING RAPED



### ATEFEH RAJABI

16 year old Atefeh Rajabi was hanged in public in the town of NekaAtefeh. Atefeh was executed for “engaging in acts incompatible with chastity.” At the place of execution in the town’s square, the judge personally put the rope around the girl’s neck and gave the signal to the crane operator to begin her hanging. Witnesses reported that she begged for mercy and had to be dragged kicking and screaming to the execution truck. Judge Haji Rezaie said he was pleased to hang her and is quoted as saying, "Society has to be kept safe from acts against public morality." Her body was left dangling from the crane for some time so people could see what happened to teenagers who committed acts incompatible with chastity. For Atefeh's full story go to: <http://islamreform.net/new-page-185.htm>

187 of these first Neda’s were under the age of 18, with 9 girls under the age of 13. The youngest girl executed was just 10 years old. Thirty two of these women were reported to have been pregnant at the time of their execution. Many of those executed were high school and college students. Hanging is the most common method of execution for women, although some are shot. Men and women were hanged in large groups in Tehran prisons from cranes and forklift trucks. Each crane jib or forklift had a wooden or steel beam to which the noose was attached and when the preparations were complete, the prisoners were simply hoisted into the air.

Under Revolutionary law, young girls who were sentenced to death could not be executed if they were still virgins. Thus, they were "married off" to Revolutionary Guards and prison officials in temporary marriages and then raped before their execution, to prevent them going to heaven. The Mullahs believed that these women were ungodly and did not deserve paradise in the next life and that if they were deprived of their virginity, it would ensure that they went to hell. Therefore, on the night prior to execution, the condemned girl was injected with a tranquilliser and then raped by her guard(s). After the execution, the religious judge at the prison would write out a marriage certificate and send it to the victim's family along with a box of sweets.

Again, the back cover is of 3 gays murdered by Iranian justice according to the holy teachings of Islam. This book exposes the evil of Islam and the very grave danger Islamic ideology poses to all freedom loving peoples everywhere.

# THE SECOND NEDAS

## Taraneh Mousavi



Many young Iranian women have been raped and brutalized in dungeons by the Islamic thugs of Ahmadinejad. Hospitals in Tehran are filled with these women suffering from gang rapings and sodimization that have left their sexual organs seriously damaged. They are all the Second Nedas.

Unlike Neda who was shot in the street in front of TV cameras that recorded her horrifying dying moments for the entire world to witness these second Nedas have suffered out of sight, out of sound.

Very beautiful Taraneh Mousavi, a young Iranian woman, was literally scooped off the streets without any provocation on her part and with no arrest warrant. This young woman was taken to one of the Islamists torture chambers where she was repeatedly brutalized, raped, and sodomized by Ahmadinejad's agents and with the consent of the "supreme leader" Ali Khamenei.

Near death from repeated beating, raping and sodomizing, the fragile young woman, bleeding profusely from her rectum and womb, was transferred to a hospital in Karaj near Tehran. Eventually, an anonymous person notified Taraneh's family that she had had an "accident" and had to be taken to the hospital.

The devastated family rushed to the hospital only to find no trace of their beloved daughter because, the gang of Islamic thugs, the foot-soldiers of Allah's "divine representative" Ali Khamenei, decided to eliminate all traces of their savagery. These beasts of Allah removed the dying woman from the hospital before the family's arrival, burned it beyond recognition and dumped her charred remains on the side of the road.

Taraneh means melody in Persian. According to her bereaved family and friends, true to her name, she used to sing with a beautiful warm voice and played the piano with skill. It is beyond imaginable cruelty to have her precious young life extinguished after an extended period of torture and rape. Worse, because of her beauty, she was singled out for the special treatment of gang-raping by her torturers. Let us hope that the Iranian revolution of 2009 will not fail. That the Islamic Republic built on the corpses of hundreds of thousands does not survive. Otherwise, the murders of the first and second Nedas will soon be forgotten just as the 2,976 murdered on 9/11 are now a distant memory.

## **GALLERY OF HORRORS REALITY OF ISLAM Quranic Verse 4.34 In Action**



Najaf Sultana, 16, poses for a photograph at her home in Lahore, Pakistan on Wednesday, July 9, 2008. At the age of five Najaf was burned by her father while she was sleeping, apparently because he didn't want to have another girl in the family. As a result of the burning Najaf became blind and after being abandoned by both her parents she now lives with relatives. She has undergone plastic surgery around 15 times to try to recover from her scars. It's just a matter of time before these attacks are launched in Europe and the United States.

### **Story of Irum Saeed**



Irum Saeed, 30, is a resident of Rawalpindi. She recalls how 12 years ago, when she was only 17, a boy, whose marriage proposal

she had rejected, followed her to her college. The street he chose for the scene of crime was narrow, and Irum was unable to escape his hot pursuit of her. The rejected boy proceeded to throw a jug full of acid on her. As she turned to avoid this, he threw the remaining acid onto her back and shoulders, badly burning them. The photograph was taken at her office at the Urdu University of Islamabad, Pakistan, on Thursday, July 24, 2008. She has undergone plastic surgery 25 times to try to recover from her scars.

#### **Story of Shameem Akhter**



Shameem Akhter's face was mutilated with acid when she was only 17. Now aged 20, she is still unable to comprehend how she fell victim to criminals, who kidnapped and raped her for revenge. Then they left her face mutilated, hoping her appearance would silence her forever and ensure that she would never marry. They have succeeded in destroying her life and much of her spirit. Shameem has undergone plastic surgery 10 times to try to repair from her scars.

#### **Story of Shehnaz Usman**



Shehnaz Usman, now 36, of Lahore was burned with acid by a relative due to a family dispute five years ago. She has undergone plastic surgery 10 times.

**Story of Shahnaz Bibi**



Shahnaz Bibi, now 35, of Lahore, was burned with acid ten years ago by a relative due to a family dispute. She has never undergone plastic surgery.

**Story of Kanwal Kayum**



Kanwal Kayum, now 26, of Lahore was burned with acid one year ago by a boy whom she rejected for marriage. She has never undergone plastic surgery.

**Story of Munira Asef**



Munira Asef, now 23, of Lahore was burned with acid five years ago by a boy whom she rejected for marriage. She has undergone plastic surgery 7 times to try to heal her scars.



### Story of Bushra Shari



**Bushra Shari** Bushra Shari, 39, of Lahore was burned with acid thrown by her husband five years ago because she wanted to divorce him. She has undergone plastic surgery 25 times.

### Story of Memuna Khan



**Memuna Khan**, 21, of Karachi was burned by a group of boys who threw acid on her to settle a dispute between their family and Memuna's. She has undergone plastic surgery 21 times.

### Story of Zainab Bibi



**Zainab Bibi**, 17, of Islamabad was burned five years ago by throwing acid on her face a boy whom she rejected for marriage. She has undergone plastic surgery several times.

#### Story of Naila Farhat



Naila Farhat, 19, of Islamabad was burned five years ago by throwing acid on her face by a boy for rejecting his marriage proposal. She has undergone plastic surgery several times.

#### Story of Saira Liaqat



Saira Liaqat, 26, of Lahore was 15, when she was married to a relative. The families had agreed she would join him only after finishing school. But then he demanded her to live with him after the marriage and eventually attacked her with acid when his demand was not met. Saira has undergone plastic surgery 9 times.

#### Story of Zubaida Khatoon



Zubaida Khatoon

Zubaida Khatoon was burnt by her husband to resolve an argument. Her husband had made it a hobby of frequently marrying women from families to lower economic groups. When she discovered this, Zubaida protested his actions. He tried to settle the argument by setting her on fire after pouring kerosene on her. Raising an objection to his lechery was all needed for her to bear these scars.

#### Story of Nasreen Sharif



Nasreen Sharif

Nasreen Sharif, 23, was once a beautiful girl. When she turned 14, her cousin poured a bottle of sulphuric acid on her face as she slept. His excuse was that he couldn't stand other boys whistling at her (because of her beauty) when she crossed the street. She no longer bears any resemblance to that youthful beauty. **"My skin melted and my hair burned away. I am now blind, I have no ears and I have no sense of smell"**, says Nasreen.

#### Story of Parveen Akhtar



Parveen Akhtar

Parveen Akhtar, 38, from Jehlum found her life changed when her husband asked her for her written permission to allow him to

remarry. Her refusal to it angered him and he tried to murder her by dousing her body with kerosene and setting it alight. He portrayed the incident as an accident and told people that he wanted to remarry because she cannot bear children.

#### Story of Bashiran Bibi



**Bashiran Bibi** Nearly 25 years ago, newly-married Bashiran Bibi (now 57), a resident of Sukheki, Pakistan, was pushed by her mother-in-law into a coal stove. The family proclaimed it to be an accident. Her husband blamed it on a fit of epilepsy that she suffers from. Resolved to her fate, Bashiran continues to live with her husband and in-laws and gave birth to 5 children after this "accident". Whatever money is donated to Bashiran's cause, her husband uses it for himself and doesn't spend any on her treatment.

#### Story of Mumtaz Bibi



**Mumtaz Bibi** Mumtaz Bibi, 39, from Khairpur, Pakistan, came under her husband's wrath while trying to protect her daughters. Her offence was that she refused to let him selling off her girls, shielding them with her life.

Because of her lack of compliance, her husband poured acid all over her body, then proceeded to divorce her.

### **Story of Tasneem Shahzad**

24-year-old Tasneem Shahzad's story is repeated all too often. A girl, too poor to bring much demanded dowry, she bore the wrath of greedy in-laws. Tasneem's ex-husband was an addict. It was left to her to support her own household as well as that of her extended family. Tasneem worked in several homes to support all those who depended on her. However, that was not pleasing enough for her greedy in-laws. One day, her clothes were set on fire by her rapacious in-laws and she suffered severe burns. They then proceeded to try and prove that the incident was an accident.



Sabira Sultana, another acid attack victim

## **COMING TO A MOSQUE NEAR YOU THE PUNISHMENT FOR VERY BAD WOMEN**



### **Torture of women under the Islamic Republic regime**

This picture was sent to Dr. Homa Darabi from a woman in Iran. This picture was taken 20 days after she was lashed fifty times for being present at a family gathering where men other than her father and brother were present. Her crime? She is a single woman. It is forbidden for women to be present under the same roof with men other than their close relatives (father, brother and son) without proper hijab. This is sharia Law in action. This is Islam in action..

## 74 lashes for women who are “un-Islamically” dressed as per Sharia and Quran verse 24.2



Gholam-Hosseini Mohseni-Ejehei, Iran's public prosecutor announced: "Proper veiling and Islamic dress code that upholds women's chastity and modesty is a public issue. Indubitably this is an absolute legal and Sharia matter that is a religious imperative. Being un-Islamically dressed is a crime."

(For color pictures of these savage beatings go to:  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-99.htm>)

Citing legal cases related to crimes against public morals and ethics in the Islamic punishments that are handed down, he specified: "Article 638 of this law clarifies that if any woman acts indecently and against this religious regulation in public places, other than the punishment of 10 days to two months detention, they will also receive 74 lashes. Also according to the punitive laws that we set in place in the year 1365 (1986) any shop keeper, importer or distributor of clothes injurious to morality, will first receive a warning by the Ministry of Islamic Guidance; if it happens a second time they will be severely reprimanded, a third time they will be threatened and finally, the fourth time, their shops and business will be fined, their shops and businesses shut down for a period of anywhere between 3 to 6 months and they will receive 10 to 20 lashes."

The most frequent victims are women, who already suffer severe restrictions in their daily life. Last year, a woman was sentenced to a public lashing after being gang-raped by five men who found her in a car with a man who was not related to her - a crime in itself. The sentence was lifted after an international outcry.

But once we are all Muslims there will be no international outcry to stop these murderers.

**MYTH 10  
COMPATIBILITY OF DEMOCRACY AND  
SHARIA LAW**

**BAN SHARIA LAW UNEQUIVOCALLY  
NATIONWIDE OTHERWISE  
THE CONSTITUTION,  
DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM, RULE OF  
LAW WILL BE DESTROYED.**

**SHARIA LAW WILL BECOME  
THE RULE OF LAW**

**SHARIA LAW SEEKS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE US  
CONSTITUTION. 9/11 MASSACRE AND ALL OTHER  
ATTACKS BY MUSLIM MEN AGAINST US CITIZENS ARE  
DONE IN ACCORDANCE WITH SHARIA LAW, QURAN  
9:111 AND JIHAD WHICH IS CENTRAL TO SHARIA.  
THESE ARE ACTS OF TREASON AGAINST THE US.  
SHARIA LAW IS TREASON.**

**BANNING SHARIA AND PASSING A CONSTITUTIONAL  
AMENDMENT ON EQUALITY OF WOMEN WILL SHOCK  
THE WORLD AND CRIPPLE ISLAM AND STAND AS A  
BEACON OF HOPE FOR EUROPE. WE ARE NOT ONLY  
FIGHTING FOR OUR FREEDOM BUT ALSO FOR THE  
FREEDOM OF EUROPE.**



## Sharia Law: The Divine, Unchangeable Law of AntiGod Allah:

For Muslim men, all democratic constitutions are evil and must be destroyed and replaced by Sharia Law: the constitution of Allah (the AntiGod). It is the prime, religious duty of all Muslim men to conquer the nations of the world for Allah, murder all kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam and establish Sharia Law over all mankind. This is the insane, irrational, evil reality that is Islam.

Islamic law does not prescribe retaliation against a parent for killing his or her child. For example: "not subject to retaliation" is "a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers) for killing their offspring, or offspring's offspring." (Umdat al-Salik o1.1-2)." Most religions have a softer feminine aspect (e.g. Virgin Mary) but all trace of the feminine has been eradicated from Islam to give something which is consequently only half human.

Predatory and domineering, Islam is a brutal, hypermasculine, barbarian, tribal warrior cult that glories in murder, mutilation, rape, genocide, terrorism, destruction and anarchy. Women, girls and all the feminine aspects human nature are chattelised and subjugated. Weakness is despised and seen as ripe for predation.

A Muslim woman or girl is not treated as an equal but is the owned property of her father or husband. A Muslim man has the full right granted to him by the AntiGod Allah to beat his wife and even behead her. This is NOT A CRIME. There is no concept of spousal rape in Islam. In Islamic Sharia, rape of a Muslim woman is adultery by force. So long as the woman is his wife, it cannot be termed as rape.

But for those who naively—and smugly—proclaim such phenomena are absent within the Muslim communities of North America, consider AMJA, the **Assembly of Muslim Jurists of America**. AMJA's mission statement claims the organization was, "...founded to provide guidance for Muslims living in North America...AMJA is a religious organization that does not exploit religion to achieve any political ends, but instead provides practical solutions within the guidelines of Islam and the nation's laws to the various challenges experienced by Muslim communities."

In response to the specific query, "Is there a such thing as Marital Rape?" the AMJA issued fatwa #2982: "In the name of Allah, all praise is for Allah, and may peace and blessing be upon the Messenger of Allah and his family. To proceed: For a wife to abandon the bed of her husband without excuse is haram [forbidden]. It is one of the major sins and the angels curse her until the morning as we have been informed by the Prophet (may Allah bless him and grant him peace). She is considered nashiz (rebellious) under these circumstances. As for the issue of forcing a wife to have sex, if she refuses, this would not be called rape, even though it goes against natural instincts and destroys love and mercy, and there is a great sin upon the wife who refuses; and Allah Almighty is more exalted and more knowledgeable."

The Muslim wife must be ready for sex at any and all times even on the saddle of a camel. A Muslim woman who is raped must have 4 Muslim men

who witnessed the raping testify on her behalf. If she fails to produce 4 male witnesses, the Muslim woman will be sentenced for the very grave crime of adultery and lashed 100 times or stoned to death. If a Muslim wife punctures the ego of her husband, then she must be killed to restore the man's 'honor' among his peers. A Muslim child who dishonors her father must be killed. Honor killing is rampant in Europe and the United States. Kafir women and children are war booty.

Wearing of a headscarf by Muslim women and covering up of their flesh is not an expression of religious chasteness but her total submission to the AntiGod and her husband owner. Sharia Law enforces the subjugation, oppression and enslavement of Muslim women and children: the divine, unchangeable constitution of the AntiGod. Please note what I just wrote. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT. Just as the Quran is the divine, unchangeable word of the AntiGod Allah so to Sharia Law is the divine, unchangeable constitution of the AntiGod.

It is absolutely imperative to ban Sharia Law. There can be no Islam without Sharia. Banning Sharia will be like defanging Dracula. A toothless Dracula will still be a dangerous creature who could use a sword to slit your throat and drink your blood. Islam without Sharia will still be a danger to humanity. By banning Sharia, we are declaring that the only source of law in a democratic society is the democratic constitution. Banning Sharia will not destroy Islam but it will definitely cripple it. (You must implore your Congressman to ban Sharia and enact at the same time a Constitutional Amendment proclaiming the equality of Women. This Amendment is detailed on page cvi. The banning of Sharia will be an historical moment. Again, the banning of Sharia Law will stand as a beacon of hope for the freedom fighters of Europe who are fighting a losing battle to save democracy from Islamic totalitarianism (If Europe falls, America will truly stand alone))

Further in this article, read a small sample of the barbarism that is Sharia Law. There is no place in a democratic society for sanctifying murder and oppression. Kafirs are not sub humans but human beings. Women are not men's property. They are the complete equal of men in every way. Support of women is absolutely essential to obtaining victory over Islam. There is a saying that a fish rots from the head downward. But this is wrong. A fish rots equally from the head down and the tail upwards. Failure to ban Sharia Law will leave Western societies a rotten, smelly, corpse not fit for burial. Being not Moral Perfection, Sharia Law is not the divine Constitution of God.

Following is a brutal story of Islamic depravity suffered by millions of Muslim women. For more stories of Islamic immoral depravity  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-50.htm>  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-52.htm> <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-54.htm> <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-51.htm>  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-55.htm>  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-67.htm>

## 101 LASHES FOR BEING RAPED

When a rape victim in a particular country receives 101 lashes and the rapist gets off scott-free, one can only assume that rape is condoned, and that message only encourages men to continue raping, knowing full well there will be no consequences for that violation. That's the way it is in Bangladesh, and many other countries that re-victimize the victim by punishing them and not the rapists.

A 16-year-old Bangladeshi girl just [received 101 lashes](#) after it was revealed that she had become impregnated after being raped by 20-year-old Emamul Mia last April. At first she was reluctant to report the rape, because of the shame and stigma involved, although I'm sure much also had to do with the fact that rape victims are punishable by Sharia law. But it wasn't until she had been married off, after the attack, to a man in a neighbouring village, that it was discovered she was pregnant. Divorced after one month of marriage, the rape revealed, and forced to abort the child, the family of the rapist (and village elders) decided the girl and her family needed to be punished. So not only was a fatwa issued for the lashing, the father has also been fined 1,000. The rapist? Nothing.

**Eight months after being raped, a 16-year-old at Khargor of Kasba upazila in Brahmanbaria had to receive 101 lashes as "punishment".**

A village arbitration found her guilty and issued the 101 lashes fatwa (religious edict) but amazingly left alleged rapist Enamul Mia, 20, untouched.

The arbitration also fined the victim's father Tk 1,000 and issued another fatwa that her family would be forced into isolation if he failed to pay up

On January 17, the influential group arranged the arbitration at the yard of the victim. At one stage of the inhuman torture, the girl collapsed and fainted. She regained her sense after two hours.

Ullashi presided over the arbitration while Wahid Mia, Basu Mia, Manik Mia, Shahjahan Mia, Dulal Mia, Maulana Md Kawser Mia, Imam of Gupinathpur Baro Mosque, Maulana Md Ishaque Mia, Imam of Khargor Jame Mosque, and a few others played key roles.

"Enamul has spoiled my life. I want justice," said the girl as tears rolled down from her eyes,

There is much talk in the media about Islam's stated goal of implementing Sharia Law in democratic Western countries. Often, the demand for Sharia Law is painted in the guise of a desire by Muslims to rule themselves in accordance with their culture and customs. Most efforts to institute Sharia Law focus primarily on civil law matters, giving it the kinder, gentler appeal of applying principally to settlement of family issues and disputes such as marriage, divorce and wills, areas that would have little bearing or impact on the rest of the Western population. Proponents of Sharia Law argue that it's only "fair" to allow Muslims to govern themselves rather than "force" them to comply with prevailing laws that may conflict with their religion or ideology.

However, this is misleading. What these proponents of Sharia Law are saying, in essence, is that Muslims refuse to assimilate into the Western culture of their host countries and instead expect Western legislative and judiciary

systems to bend to accommodate them, even to the point of having separate Sharia courts of law as Britain allows.

Historically, Western civilizations have welcomed diverse ethnic groups on the premise that unique views and culture focused on the cause of achieving common goals would make our nations stronger, smarter and more adaptable to change. In reality, focusing on diversity for diversity's sake has weakened us. While the 1800's and 1900's saw an influx of foreigners to Western societies who made tremendous contributions to our nations, these foreigners viewed democracy in the West as something valuable, precious, and made dedicated efforts to assimilate. Foreigners fought in our wars, pledged allegiance to our flags, and raised their children to hold Western principles dear. They learned the language, they adopted the customs, and they lived their lives under the same rules and ordinances as every other person in their nation. Today, Islam teaches its people not to assimilate, to live separately and hold to Islamic customs and law.

All this begs the question: can a house divided still stand?

Many ask whether Sharia Law and democracy can co-exist. However, the larger question is whether shari'ah law and human rights can co-exist. The answer to this question is a resounding "NO".

So what is Sharia Law? Sharia translates as "the path." Sharia is a comprehensive framework designed to govern all aspects of life. Though it has spiritual elements, it would be a mistake to think of it as a "religious" code in the Western sense because it seeks to regulate all manner of behavior in the secular sphere - economic, social, military, legal and political. It is the fusing of religion, government and private life into one codified body of law based on Islam's religious ideology that governs everything from politics to economics, from banking to business, and from family issues to sexuality, even going so far as to legislate private matters such as hygiene. Separation of church and state, a principle on which democracy in America was founded, is non-existent in Islamic countries ruled by Sharia Law. Sharia regulation is oppressive, discriminatory, utterly inimical to our core constitutional liberties and destructive of equal protection under the law, especially for women.

Sharia law is so all-encompassing that it leaves no room for independent thought, freedom of speech or freedom of religion. Wonder how to pray or when to pray? Sharia law will dictate that. Wonder how to divide your possessions to your heirs upon your death? Sharia law will tell you how. Wonder whether you should bathe after being intimate with your wife? Yes, Sharia Law will even legislate this matter, for obedience to the law requires obedience to Allah and His Messenger and the jurisprudence they implemented in 7th century Arabia.

Let's look at some specific Sharia Laws to see whether they are compatible with Western principles. Since Islamic countries currently implement Sharia Law to varying degrees, we'll focus on fundamental jurisprudence as dictated by Saudi Arabia, the home of Mecca and the keeper of the "purest" form of Islam and Islamic law. All laws listed below are directly from Alifta.com, a website for official "fatwas" (legal opinions) issued by the General Presidency of Scholarly Research and Ifta (issuing fatwas) of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

In order to be the divine constitution of God – ALL of the following teachings of Sharia Law must be Moral Perfection. If only one teaching is not Moral Perfection then Sharia Law is not the divine constitution of God and all Islam is fraudulent. Needless to say all Sharia is an immoral obscenity.

## **LEGAL BARBARIC BARBARISM**

### **Sharia Law & Freedom of Speech:**

**The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death.** *Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, Page 334 & 335*

**Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death.** *Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42*

**Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death.** *Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414*

**Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death.** *Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248*

### **Sharia Law & Human Rights:**

**The punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow.** *Fatwa 3339, Part No. 22, Page 218 & 219*

**The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile.** *Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359*

**The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning.** *Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359*

**The penalty for homosexuality is death.** *Fatwa 4324, Part No. 22, Page 53 & 54*

**Non-Muslims living in lands ruled by Islamic law (shari'ah) must pay a poll tax (jizyah) in order to be subdued and feel subjugated to**

**Muslims. Refusal to pay the tax grants Muslims the right to wage war against the non-muslims.** *Fatwa 4461, Part No. 1, Page 215 Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 183-190*

**Waging war against non-Muslims (jihad), even those who are peaceful, is encouraged so that other religions and atheism will be purged from the earth.** *Volume 2, Part No. 2, Page 437-440*

**If a Muslim kills a Jew or Christian dhimmi (one who pays the poll tax), he must pay only half the amount of "blood money" he would have to pay for killing a Muslim.** *Fatwa 5414, Part No. 21, Page 245*

**Sharia Law & Women's Rights:**

**Women are permitted an education in Islamic issues (religious education) and family duties, but academic study is not encouraged.** *Fatwa 9019*

**Women are not permitted to attend universities where both men and women are taught or all-female schools with male teachers.** *Fatwa 13814, Part No. 12, Page 150*

**Women over the age of puberty are not permitted to leave the house without covering the body (except face and hands).** *Fatwa 667, Part No. 17, Page 142-150*

**Women are not permitted to visit the graves of loved ones.** *Fatwa 2501, Part No. 1, Page 429*

**Women are not permitted to obtain passports (since their photographs in them may tempt men), unless for the purpose of making Hajj (pilgrimage to Mecca).** *Fatwa 2595, Part No. 1, Page 719*

**Women are not permitted to travel without a spouse or male relative.** *Fatwa 12139, Part No. 11, Page 38*

**Women are not permitted to be alone with men who are not relatives or spouses, and the punishment for such "indecenty" is whipping or stoning.** *Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382*

**Women are not permitted to speak softly to a man or otherwise provoke his desire with letters, phone calls or glances, the punishment of which is whipping or stoning.** *Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382*

### **Sharia Law & Civil Matters:**

**A man may divorce his wife by simply giving her a triple talaq (saying "I divorce you" three times simultaneously). *Fatwa 6542, 2nd question***

**A woman whose husband divorces her three times by simply saying "I divorce you", even if divorced against her will, cannot seek alimony unless she is pregnant. *Fatwa 20918, Part No. 20, Page 227***

**A man may not adopt any children, even if they are his stepchildren born to his wife from a prior marriage. *Fatwa 5124, Part No. 9, Page 10***

**Men are entitled to twice the amount of inheritance a woman receives, regardless of what a person's wishes are as detailed in a will. *Fatwa 8778, Part No. 21, Page 234***

### **Sharia Law & Business Matters:**

**Since usury (charging or paying interest) is a sin, working at banks with interest-bearing deposits, keeping money in interest-bearing deposits, or accepting loans that charge interest is prohibited. *Fatwa 4011, Part No. 12, Page 80***

**It is illegal to work in certain industries, such as retailers selling musical instruments, wine, tobacco, or music CDs; a photography studio; or any company that requires its employees to be photographed *Fatwa 5436, Part No. 13, Page 42***

**Muslims are encouraged not to enter into business partnerships with non-Muslims. *Fatwa 5855, Part No. 2, Page 98 & 99***

### **Sharia Law & Personal Hygiene:**

**Women are required to pluck, depilate or otherwise remove all facial and body hair, with the exception of shaving the eyebrows or head. *Fatwa 5007***

**Men must let their beards grow without cutting but keep their mustache trimmed so as to appear different from non-Muslims. *Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 41 & 42***

**Failure to take a ritual bath for the purpose of purifying oneself after sexual intercourse is a sin that must be repented from and will invalidate one's prayers to Allah.** Fatwa 11188, Part No. 6, Page 19

### **Death Compensation**

As already stated in *Fatwa 5414, Part No. 21, Page 245* If a **Muslim kills a Jew or Christian dhimmi (one who pays the poll tax), he must pay only half the amount of "blood money" he would have to pay for killing a Muslim.** Following is a listing of the required death compensation.

From the website of the Consulate General of India, Jeddah, who is recording these matters because they come up in connection with his people who are working in Saudi Arabia:

#### **Mode of Payment:**

All Death Compensation cases (except industrial accidents) in Saudi Arabia are settled through concerned Sharia Courts in accordance with the Sharia Law.

#### **Maximum Amount admissible:**

The maximum amount of Death Compensation (Diyya) generally admissible in Saudi Arabia, in respect of road/traffic/fire accident, murder, etc. is as under: Death Compensation in respect of a male person:

- i. Muslim - SR. 100,000/-
- ii. Christian/Jew - SR.50,000/-
- iii. Other religions: such as Hindu, Buddhist, Jain, etc. - SR 6666.66

In the case of death of a female, death compensation allowed is equal to half the amount as admissible to males professing the same religion. Further the amount of compensation admissible, is based on the percentage of responsibility fixed on the causer e.g. if the causer is held 50% responsible for the accident resulting in the death of a Muslim, the amount of Death Compensation admissible will be SR 50,000 only.

100,000 Saudi riyals = \$26,665.25

50,000 Saudi riyals = \$13,332.62

6,666.66 Saudi riyals = \$1,777.69

To truly understand the evil we face read the following quotation from the Secretary General of the Islamic Sharia Council Suhaib Hasan, describing his plans for Sharia in Britain. There are 89 Sharia Law courts presently operating legally in Britain. There is rapidly evolving two different systems of law, which will eventually merge into only one legal system – Sharia. Quoting “If Sharia law is implemented, then you can turn this country [Great Britain] into a haven of peace because once a thief’s hand is cut off nobody is going to steal.”



Furthermore, “once, just only once, if an adulterer is stoned, nobody is going to commit this crime at all,” and finally, “ we want to offer it to the British society. If they accept it, it is for their good and if they don’t accept it they’ll need more and more prisons.”

Recently the good people of Oklahoma voted by 70% to ban Sharia Law forbidding their courts from considering Sharia in any of its rulings. It is important to understand that Sharia has invaded the legal system of the United States. Under the guise of religious freedom, Sharia rulings are being made by judges everywhere. Incredibly an Oklahoma judge just ruled that such a ban is unconstitutional because it infringes on the religious rights of Muslims. The horror of Sharia has been given legal protection.

In their defense of Sharia, Muslims hid under the cloak of religious practice stating that the ballot measure would infringe on the constitutional rights of ordinary Oklahomans — including the right to wear religious head scarves in driver’s license photographs, choose Islamic marriage contracts, implement Islamic wills, or to be buried according to one’s religious beliefs.

This is a bunch of nonsense. The Oklahoma law forbids lawmakers from legislating for Oklahomans as a whole using Sharia rather than American law. It does not forbid private individuals from getting married or writing wills in any way they wish. The idea of the Oklahoma Sharia ban is to prevent judges from making decisions based on a legal system that contradicts the principles of American law in numerous particulars.

Again it is imperative that Sharia be banned throughout the USA. Do not allow yourself to be fooled or tricked by the elites into any false sense of security. Islam is a direct threat to our way of life. Do not sit on the sidelines of life like the Germans did allowing Hitler to come to power. Demand from your congressmen the banning of Sharia, criminalization of Jihad and then the passage of the Democracy and Freedom Act, Constitutional Amendment: Equality of Women, banning Stealth Jihad and the other recommendations listed in the forth coming section - Plan of Action.

This book is written from the nonbeliever point of view. Everything in this book views Islam from how it affects non-Muslims. This also means that the religion is of little importance. A Muslim cares about the religion of Islam, but all nonbelievers are affected by Islam's political views. This book discusses Islam as a political system. There is no need to talk about Muslims or religion. Muslims are people and vary from one to another. Religion is what one does to go to Paradise and avoid Hell. It is neither useful nor necessary to discuss Islam as a religion. But we have to talk about Islam in the political realm, because it is a powerful political system. To further understand Sharia Law read: Sharia Law For Non-Muslims: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-63.htm> and Sharia Law and Women: <http://islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm> and the horror of Sharia and Islam as lived by Wafa Sultan <http://islamreform.net/new-page-134.htm> From time to time new articles will be posted at top of this website . Watch for them.

## Sharia Law Made Simple

*Sharia* implies “the clear, well-trodden path.” Sharia Law<sup>1</sup> provides Muslims with religious and political guidelines for their journey on earth. It is derived from commands in the Quran (14%) and the example of Muhammad (86%). Sharia Law reveals an impassible gulf between Islamic and Western law. In Western society, the government grants inalienable rights to every individual, of which protection from violence is foremost. Every individual stands in direct relation to the state, which wields a monopoly of violence. Islam's legal system is radically different: the father is a "governor" or "administrator" of the family, that is, a little sovereign within his domestic realm, with the right to employ violence to control his wife, children, and others. That alone makes Sharia Law incompatible with the Western concept of human rights.

### **There is No Excuse for Domestic Violence (except Sharia Law)**

Bill of Rights: Article 5 -- No person shall . . . be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law.

#### **Sharia Law\*:**

1. Obligation to Command the Right and Forbid the Wrong -- Muslims are obligated to discipline others. If censuring with harsh words, breaking things, or intimidation does not work, Muslims are obligated “to directly hit or kick the person, or use similar measures that do not involve weapons.” (Section q5.8)
2. Wife beating – “[A husband] may hit her, but not in a way that injures her, meaning he may not break bones, wound her, or cause blood to flow.” (Section m10.12)
3. Honor killing – “The following are not subject to retaliation: a father or mother for killing their offspring, or offspring’s offspring. (Section o1.2(4))
4. Killing an apostate – “There is no indemnity for killing an apostate. Or any expiation, since it is killing someone who deserves to die.” (Section o8.4)
5. Obligation to engage in Jihad – “Jihad is a communal obligation upon Muslims each year.” (Section o9.1) The objective of jihad is: “The caliph makes war upon Jews, Christians, and Zoroastrians until they become Muslim or else pay the non-Muslim poll tax.” (Section o9.8)

The key to understanding how Sharia Law differs radically from the Western concept of law is found in the Sharia definition of good and bad: “The basic premise of this school of thought is that the *good* of the acts of those morally responsible is what the Lawgiver (syn. Allah or his Messenger) has indicated is good by permitting it or asking it be done. And the *bad* is what the Lawgiver has

indicated is bad by asking it not be done. The good is not what reason considers good, nor the bad what reason considers bad. The measure of good and bad, according to this school of thought, is the Sacred Law, not reason.” (Para. a1.4) To illustrate how the legal concepts of the Islamic “Lawgiver” differ significantly from those based on reason, here are some familiar commands from Mosaic Law:

**Love your Neighbor (or “the Golden Rule”):** “Those who follow [Muhammad] are ruthless to the unbelievers but merciful to one another. (Quran 48:29) Islam always distinguishes between Muslims and non-Muslims.

**Do not Murder:** Sharia exceptions: Murdering an apostate (Para. o4.17) and a parent murdering his/her children or his/her children’s children (Para. o1.2(4)) The latter exception applies to honor murders.

**Do not commit Adultery:** Sharia exceptions: Sex with multiple wives (m6.10), sex with slaves and captives (Quran 33:50), and sex with temporary wives (Quran 4:24).

**Do not steal:** Sharia exceptions: Forcible seizure, snatching and running, and theft by betraying a trust (embezzlement). (Para. o14.6) Corruption is rampant in Islamic states due to these exceptions.

**Do not bear false witness:** Sharia exceptions: It is OK to break the *intent* of the oath, as long as you don’t break the *letter* of the oath. (*Tawriya*) (Para. o19.1) and “When it is possible to achieve such an aim by lying but not by telling the truth, it is permissible to lie if attaining the goal is permissible.”(*Taqiyya*) Examples including protecting Islam or a Muslim. (Para. r8.2)

1 The most complete concise sourcebook for Sharia Law is ‘Umdat al-Salik, or Reliance of the Traveler, compiled by Ahmad ibn Niqib al-Misri (d. 1368). This “classic manual of Islamic Sacred Law” was translated into English by Nuh Ha Mim Keller in 1991. The 1,200 page volume has been certified by Al-Azhar University (Egypt) and the International Institute of Islamic Thought (USA). Many of the provisions have been brought more up-to-date with commentary by ‘Umar Barakat (d. 1890). While the volume represents the Shafi’i School of jurisprudence, it is identical with 75 percent of the other three Sunni Schools of Islamic law. Most of this manual can be accessed on-line at: <http://www.shafiifqh.com/maktabah/relianceoftraveller.pdf>. References in the text are to this manual or the Quran.

Reliance of the Traveler contains some purely religious sections (45%), including Prayer, Alms, Fasting, and the Pilgrimage. However, a substantial portion is devoted to non-religious topics (55%), such as Personal Hygiene, Legal Rulings,

Trade, Inheritance, Marriage and Divorce, and Justice (including Apostasy and Jihad). Note: Marriage is not a *religious* act in Sharia Law, as neither the imam nor the mosque is involved, since marriage is basically a *business transaction* between the guardian and the groom. (Para. m3.2) The manual covers every aspect of life from birth to after burial, when the dead person in the grave is coached on how to answer angels Munkar and Nakir. (Para. w32.0)

The stipulations of both the religious and non-religious sections are in the form of what is obligatory, permissible, or not permissible. To give you an idea of the scope of the coverage, Reliance of the Traveler contains one list of over 440 “enormities” (Para. w52.1). Here is a sampling of those sins: drinking from a gold or silver vessel, plucking eyebrows, raising one’s eyes to the sky during prayer, a male wearing silk or gold, dying the hair, not lending one’s stud animal for use, for a woman to leave the house with perfume on, showing others the weak points of the Muslims, playing stringed instruments, and composing poetry or singing about things offensive to Muslims.

The most serious Sharia Law capital crime is blasphemy -- insulting Islam or Muhammad. A Muslim is considered an apostate – subject to being killed by anyone – for being sarcastic about the Quran, any part of Islam, any ruling of Sharia Law, or any of Allah’s messengers. (Para. o8.7) Non-Muslims who are viewed as *dhimmi*s, or protected people, lose that protection and can be killed if they lead a Muslim away from Islam or mention something impermissible about Allah, Muhammad, or Islam. (Para. o11.10) These provisions of Sharia Law are often used to persecute and drive out apostates and non-Muslims, but those people are *supposedly* protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. Honor killings are rooted in the capital crime of apostasy.

Sharia Law also includes a set of crimes that invoke *hudud* penalties, which are the penalties specified in the Quran and therefore cannot be mitigated or reduced. They include amputating the right hand of a thief, amputating the right hand and left foot of an armed highway robber, stoning an adulterer, flogging a fornicator or sodomizer 100 lashes and banishing the person 50 miles for one year, flogging a false accuser of adultery 80 lashes, and flogging a person 40 lashes for drinking even a glass of wine. (Para. o12.0 – o16.7) Except for the latter crime, all of these penalties apply to Muslims and non-Muslims alike in an Islamic State. These penalties are never revoked, but only “postponed” until the country becomes an Islamic State.

What is disturbing about Sharia Law is its relentless bias against women -- in violation of every modern concept of civil or human rights. A woman’s testimony is worth only half that of a man (Quran 2:282) and her inheritance is one-half that of a man. (Quran 4:11) Female Genital Mutilation is “obligatory” for women. (e4.3) Young women may be forced to marry without their consent to total strangers. (Para. m3.13(1) A husband may beat his wife (Para. m10.12) and confine her to the house (Para. m10.12(2)). A husband can divorce a wife at will (Para. n3.2), marry multiple wives (Para. m6.10), and he automatically gets

custody of children at age 7 (Para. m13.5) or if the mother remarries (Para. m13.4). Worse yet, women are forced to abide by Sharia Law rulings against them because challenging rulings of the “Lawgiver” is an act of apostasy, punishable by death. (Para. o8.7(19))

In the U.S. today, it is the *political* aspect of Sharia Law that has become most intrusive into our daily lives. This is based on Sharia’s insistence that Christianity and Judaism are “remnant cults” which are no longer valid. (Para. w4.1(2)) Furthermore, wherever Muslims live and practice their rules is considered “Muslim lands,” so “there is virtually no country on the face of the earth where Muslims have an excuse to behave differently than they would in an Islamic country, whether in their commercial or other dealings.” (Para. w43.5) The result is that Islamists (those pushing political Islam) are insisting on special prayer rooms, work breaks for prayer, segregated swimming pools, the right to wear *niqabs* and *hijabs*, and the refusal of employees to come into contact with alcohol, pork, or dogs. However, Sharia Law provides specific exceptions for these situations, but the Islamists ignore those exceptions in order to advance their Islamic agenda. For example, an employee can skip a prayer (and join it to a later prayer) “if he fears harm in earning his living . . . giving leeway to workers for whom it is impossible to leave their work.” (Para. f15.18(5)) Also, “looking at a woman is permissible for testimony in court, for commercial dealings, and so forth, in which cases looking is permissible to the degree required.” (Para. m2.11) Photos for identification are permitted (Para. w50.4) and the purchase of automobile and other required insurance is also lawful even though it is considered a form of gambling. (Para. w42.4) Non-Muslims must respectfully say “No!” to the Islamist agenda, and fight it in court if necessary. The tide is turning against the Islamist agenda. Twenty-four states are currently considering anti-Sharia legislation. Recently, Dearborn, MI, was ordered to pay out a \$100,000 settlement for wrongful imposition of Sharia Law against non-Muslims who fought back in court.

## Sharia in Europe Today

When you study Islam in Europe today, you are seeing America in 20 years. Why? The actions by Muslims in Europe are based on Sharia law, the same Sharia law that is beginning to be implemented in America today. For truly frightening video of the reality of Islam in France go to : <http://islamreform.net/new-page-100.htm>

- Traffic cannot move in London streets as Muslims commandeer the streets to pray-a political result based on Sharia law.
- Entire areas of Europe are no-go zones for non-Muslims, this includes the police. These are Islamic enclaves where only Muslims live. The Muslim-only policy is based on Sharia.
- In England an Anglican bishop calls for the rule of Islamic law for Muslims. The bishop is obeying Sharia law.
- In the schools only Islamic approved texts can be used. This is based on Sharia law.
- Christians may not speak to Muslims about Christianity nor may they hand out literature. This is a political result based on Sharia law enforced by British courts.
- Rape by Muslims is so prevalent that Sweden has forbidden the police to collect any data in the investigation that would point to Islam. Rape is part of Islamic doctrine as applied to non-Muslim women.
- In London mass demonstrations by Muslims call for the end of British law and Sharia law to rule all people. This political action is based on Sharia.
- In some English hospitals, during Ramadan fast (an Islamic religious event) non-Muslims cannot eat where a Muslim can see them. The submission of non-Muslims is based on Sharia law.
- At British hospitals, Muslim women are treated only as Sharia law demands.
- If a Dane says that he is proud to be Danish near a Muslim, it can be seen as hate speech and racism. This is in accordance to Sharia law.

Police are being murdered so their Muslim killers can ascend to Paradise as per Quran verse 9.111.

## Sharia Law In New Jersey

Sharia Law is rapidly replacing US law in governing relations between Muslims. Sharia is also starting to be applied throughout the US against kafir Americans. Read this recent ruling by a judge in New Jersey. This is why it is absolutely critical to ban Sharia Law and enshrine in the Constitution – The Declaration of The Equality of Women that will protect ALL women including Muslim women from suffering at the hands of Islam and these outrageous judges. (Page 1vii) **ONLY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES CAN BE APPLIED IN ANY AMERICAN COURT.**

Muslim husband rapes wife, judge sees no sexual assault because Islam forbids wives to deny sex to their husbands. Muhammad said: "If a husband calls his wife to his bed [i.e. to have sexual relation] and she refuses and causes him to sleep in anger, the angels will curse her till morning" (Bukhari 4.54.460).

He also said: "By him in Whose Hand lies my life, a woman can not carry out the right of her Lord, till she carries out the right of her husband. And if he asks her to surrender herself [to him for sexual intercourse] she should not refuse him even if she is on a camel's saddle" (Ibn Majah 1854).

And now a New Jersey judge sees no evidence that a Muslim committed sexual assault of his wife -- not because he didn't do it, but because he was acting on his Islamic beliefs: "This court does not feel that, under the circumstances, that this defendant had a criminal desire to or intent to sexually assault or to sexually contact the plaintiff when he did. The court believes that he was operating under his belief that it is, as the husband, his desire to have sex when and whether he wanted to, was something that was consistent with his practices and it was something that was not prohibited."

Luckily, the appellate court overturned this decision, and a Sharia ruling by an American court has not been allowed to stand. This time.

"Cultural Defense Accepted as to Nonconsensual Sex in New Jersey Trial Court, Rejected on Appeal," by Eugene Volokh in *The Volokh Conspiracy*, July 23 (thanks to CameoRed):

From today's opinion in *S.D. v. M.J.R.* (N.J. Super. Ct. App. Div.), a domestic restraining order case: The record reflects that plaintiff, S.D., and defendant, M.J.R., are citizens of Morocco and adherents to the Muslim faith. They were wed in Morocco in an arranged marriage on July 31, 2008, when plaintiff was seventeen years old. [FN1] The parties did not know each other prior to the marriage. On August 29, 2008, they came to New Jersey as the result of defendant's employment in this country as an accountant....

[Long discussion of the wife's allegations of abuse, which included several instances of nonconsensual sex as well as other abuse, omitted for space reasons. - EV]

Upon their return to the apartment, defendant forced plaintiff to have sex with him while she cried. Plaintiff testified that defendant always told her this is according to our religion. You are my wife, I c[an] do anything to you. The woman, she should submit and do anything I ask her to do.

After having sex, defendant took plaintiff to a travel agency to buy a ticket for her return to Morocco. However the ticket was not purchased, and the couple returned to the apartment. Once there, defendant threatened divorce, but nonetheless again engaged in nonconsensual sex while plaintiff cried. Later that day, defendant and his mother took plaintiff to the home of the Imam and, in the presence of the Imam, his wife, and defendant's mother, defendant verbally divorced plaintiff...[...]

While recognizing that defendant had engaged in sexual relations with plaintiff against her expressed wishes in November 2008 and on the night of January 15 to 16, 2009, the judge did not find sexual assault or criminal sexual conduct to have been proven. He stated:

This court does not feel that, under the circumstances, that this defendant had a criminal desire to or intent to sexually assault or to sexually contact the plaintiff when he did. The court believes that he was operating under his belief that it is, as the husband, his desire to have sex when and whether he wanted to, was something that was consistent with his practices and it was something that was not prohibited.

After acknowledging that this was a case in which religious custom clashed with the law, and that under the law, plaintiff had a right to refuse defendant's advances, the judge found that defendant did not act with a criminal intent when he repeatedly insisted upon intercourse, despite plaintiff's contrary wishes.

Having found acts of domestic violence consisting of assault and harassment to have occurred, the judge turned to the issue of whether a final restraining order should be entered. He found such an order unnecessary, vacated the temporary restraints previously entered in the matter and dismissed plaintiff's domestic violence action....

The appellate court reversed this absurd decision, saying:

As the judge recognized, the case thus presents a conflict between the criminal law and religious precepts. In resolving this conflict, the judge determined to except defendant from the operation of the State's statutes as the result of his religious beliefs. In doing so, the judge was mistaken. A close call. But no doubt more of this is to come. Following is a short listing of how sharia is invading the daily life of Americans.

**FOR A FRIGHTENING DETAILED STUDY OF HOW SHARIA LAW HAS INVADED AMERICA'S LEGAL SYSTEM AND IS DESTROYING THE CONSTITUTION go to:**

<http://shariahinamericancourts.com/> Do not believe our political/media/legal elites who are telling us not to worry about Sharia - that judges will never apply Sharia Law in US courts. They are lying. As this study clearly proves Sharia Law is being applied throughout the US judiciary. Constitutional rights are being denied to Americans.

**AGAIN - THIS IS WHY IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT SHARIA LAW MUST BE BANNED.** Following is a short listing of how Sharia is invading the daily life of Americans.



## Sharia in America Today

Here are current and historical events in America that are driven by Sharia law:

- On September 11, 2001 jihadists attacked and destroyed the World Trade Center. This was in compliance to the laws of jihad found in the Sharia law. The attack was a political action based upon a religious motivation.
- All textbooks in America must be approved by Islamic councils that are controlled by the Muslim Brotherhood. This is in accordance with Sharia law.
- American employers and schools are met with demands for time and space to do Islamic prayer. These demands are based on Sharia law.
- The American banking system is becoming Islamicized with Sharia financing. Our banking system indulges in Sharia financial law and does not know the rest of Sharia law.
- Universities are asked to close swimming pools and other athletic facilities to be used for Muslim women.
- Hospitals are being sued for not having Sharia compliant treatment.
- No course at the college level uses critical thinking in the history and doctrine of Islam. Under Sharia no aspect of Islam may be criticized.
- Muslim charities give money to jihadists, as per Sharia law.
- Muslim foot-baths are being installed in airport facilities, using tax money. This is in accordance with Sharia law.
- American prisons are a stronghold of proselytizing for Islam.
- Workplaces are being made Islamic worship sites through special rooms and time off to pray. This is in accordance to Sharia law.
- Islamic refugees bring all of their wives for welfare and medical treatment to America. Authorities will not act even when presented with evidence. Polygamy is pure Sharia.
- We are fighting wars in Iraq and Afghanistan to implement constitutions that have the supremacy of Sharia law as their first article.

# Why Do We Need to Know Sharia?

ISLAMIC SCHOLARS CLAIM: Islamic law is perfect, universal and eternal. The laws of the United States are temporary, limited and will pass. It is the duty of every Muslim to obey the laws of Allah, the Sharia.

SHARIA: Sharia is based on the principles found in the Koran and other Islamic religious/political texts. There are no common principles between American law and Sharia.

Under Sharia law:

- There is no freedom of religion
- There is no freedom of speech
- There is no freedom of thought
- There is no freedom of artistic expression
- There is no freedom of the press
- There is no equality of peoples-a non-Muslim, a Kafir, is never equal to a Muslim
- There are no equal rights for women
- Women can be beaten
- A non-Muslim cannot bear arms
- There is no equal protection under Sharia for different classes of people. Justice is dualistic, with one set of laws for Muslim males and different laws for women and non-Muslims.
- Our Constitution is a man-made document of ignorance, jahiliyah, that must submit to Sharia
- There is no democracy, since that means that a non-Muslim is equal to a Muslim
- Non-Muslims are dhimmis, third-class citizens
- There is no Golden Rule
- There is no critical thought
- All governments must be ruled by Sharia law

Unlike common law, Sharia is not interpretive, nor can it be changed

## THE SOLUTION

This book uses a fact-based approach to knowledge that uses analytic or critical thought. When you finish reading, you will know what Sharia law is. More importantly you will know why Sharia is what it is. You will understand how Sharia "works" and why it cannot change. For the first time, you will understand Islam. It will all make sense.

# HOW SHARIA LAW WILL DESTROY THE CONSTITUTION

This is the barbarism that Imam Feisal Abdel Rauf (The Iman who wants to build the 9/11 mosque and all his supporters) want to impose on the United States and Europe. As you can clearly see, democracy and freedom ceases to exist, women are destroyed, slavery, sex slaves and Islamic totalitarianism are imposed. Imam Feisal Abdel Rauf claims that the U.S. constitution is Sharia compliant. Now let us examine below a few laws of Sharia to see how truthful Imam Rauf is:

- 1- Jihad, defined as “to war against non-Muslims to establish the religion,” is the duty of every Muslim and Muslim head of state (Caliph). Muslim Caliphs who refuse jihad are in violation of Sharia and unfit to rule.
- 2- A Caliph can hold office through seizure of power meaning through force.
- 3- A Caliph is exempt from being charged with serious crimes such as murder, adultery, robbery, theft, drinking and in some cases of rape.
- 4- A percentage of Zakat (charity [money](#)) must go towards jihad.
- 5- It is obligatory to obey the commands of the Caliph, even if he is unjust.
- 6- A caliph must be a Muslim, a non-slave and a male.
- 7- The Muslim public must remove the Caliph if he rejects Islam.
- 8- A Muslim who leaves Islam must be killed immediately.
- 9- A Muslim will be forgiven for murder of: 1) an apostate 2) an adulterer 3) a highway robber. Vigilante street justice and honor killing is acceptable.
- 10- A Muslim will not get the death penalty if he kills a non-Muslim, but will get it for killing a Muslim.
- 11- Sharia never abolished slavery, sexual slavery and highly regulates it. A master will not be punished for killing his slave.
- 12- Sharia dictates death by stoning, beheading, amputation of limbs, flogging even for crimes of sin such as adultery.
- 13- Non-Muslims are not equal to Muslims under the law. They must comply to Islamic law if they are to remain safe. They are forbidden to marry [Muslim women](#), publicly display wine or pork, recite their scriptures or openly celebrate their religious holidays or funerals. They are forbidden from building new churches or building them higher than mosques. They may not enter a mosque without permission. A non-Muslim is no longer protected if he leads a Muslim away from Islam.
- 14- It is a crime for a non-Muslim to sell weapons to someone who will use them against Muslims. Non-Muslims cannot curse a Muslim, say anything derogatory about Allah, the Prophet, or Islam, or expose the weak points of Muslims. But Muslims can curse non-Muslims.
- 15- A non-Muslim cannot inherit from a Muslim.
- 16- Banks must be Sharia compliant and interest is not allowed.
- 17- No testimony in court is acceptable from people of low-level [jobs](#), such as street sweepers or bathhouse attendants. Women in low level jobs such as

professional funeral mourners cannot keep custody of their children in case of divorce.

18- A non-Muslim cannot rule — even over a non-Muslim minority.

19- Homosexuality is punishable by death.

20- There is no age limit for **marriage** of girls. The marriage **contract** can take place anytime after birth and can be consummated at age 8 or 9.

21- Rebelliousness on the part of the wife nullifies the husband's obligation to support her, gives him permission to beat her and keep her from leaving the home.

22- Divorce is only in the hands of the husband and is as easy as saying: "I divorce you" and becomes effective even if the husband did not intend it.

23- There is no community property between husband and wife and the husband's property does not automatically go to the wife after his death.

24- A woman inherits half **what a man** inherits.

25- A man has the right to have up to 4 wives and none of them have a right to divorce him — even if he is polygamous.

26- The dowry is given in **exchange** for the woman's sexual organs.

27- A man is allowed to have sex with slave women and women captured in battle, and if the enslaved woman is married her marriage is annulled.

28- The testimony of a woman in court is half the value of a man.

29- A woman loses custody if she remarries.

30- To prove rape, a woman must have 4 male witnesses.

31- A rapist may only be required to pay the bride-money (dowry) without marrying the rape victim.

32- A Muslim woman must cover every inch of her body, which is considered "Awrah," a sexual organ. Not all Sharia schools allow the face of a woman exposed.

33- A Muslim man is forgiven if he kills his wife at the time he caught her in the act of adultery. However, the opposite is not true for women, since the man "could be married to the woman he was caught with."

34-It is obligatory for a Muslim to lie if the purpose is obligatory. That means that for the sake of abiding with Islam's commandments, such as jihad, a Muslim is obliged to lie and should not have any feelings of guilt or shame associated with this kind of lying.

This is why we are fighting Islam. Do you want some Iman and his religious police to order how you and your family must live your lives and if you refuse murder you and your family?

ISLAMIC SCHOLARS CLAIM: The perfect Islamic family law is sacred law since it is based upon the words of Allah in the glorious Quran and the Sunna of Muhammad. All other laws are man-made and must submit to the will of Allah; therefore, only Sharia law is suitable for Muslims. For Muslims to be ruled by Kafir laws is an abomination. If we do not stop Islam, this is how you and your family will be living your lives. Again, this is why it is absolutely critical to ban Sharia Law and Stealth Jihad (see further). It will not be the end of Islam but it definitely will be the beginning of the end.

## Key Tenets of Sharia

I believe that the most vulnerable aspect of the Islamist ideology is Sharia Law. Any rational person would conclude that Sharia Law is racist, sexist, and discriminates on the basis of religion. These are no-no's in the 21st Century. If Sharia Law can be condemned on rational grounds, it throws in to question the entire Islamic ideology. You can't have one without the other. Notice how apologists for Islam always try to parse words when it comes to Sharia Law. They say, "Well, there are different interpretations of Sharia Law, and we don't agree with what you just quoted." No, there is one standard and it is reflected in "Umdat al-Salik" ("The Reliance of the Traveller ") by al-Misri (died 1368) which has been around since the Middle Ages. The English translation has been approved by Al-Ahzar University in Cairo. It doesn't get any more authentic than that.

### Key Tenets of Sharia

The following are some of the most important—and, particularly for Western non-Muslims, deeply problematic—tenets of sharia, arranged in alphabetical order. The citations for these findings are drawn from the Koran, schools of Islam and other recognized sources are offered as illustrative examples of the basis for such practices under sharia.

1. Abrogation ('Al-mansukh wa al-nasikh' in Arabic—the abrogated and the abrogating): Verses that come later in the Koran, chronologically, supersede, or abrogate, the earlier ones. In effect, this results in the more moderate verses of the Meccan period being abrogated by the later, violent, Medinan period.
2. Adultery ('Zina' in Arabic): Unlawful intercourse is a capital crime under sharia, punishable by lashing and stoning to death.
3. Apostasy ('Irtidad' or 'Ridda' in Arabic): The established ruling of sharia is that apostates are to be killed wherever they may be found.
4. Democracy & Islam: Any system of man-made law is considered illicit under Islamic law, for whose adherents Allah already has provided the only law permitted, sharia. Islam and democracy can never co-exist in harmony.
5. Female Genital Mutilation.
6. Gender Inequality: Sharia explicitly relegates women to a status inferior to men.
  - Testimony of a woman before a judge is worth half that of a man.
  - Women are to receive just one half the inheritance of a male.

- Muslim men are given permission by Allah in the Koran to beat their wives.
- Muslim men are given permission by Allah to commit marital rape, as they please.
- Muslim men are permitted to marry up to four wives and to keep concubines in any number.
- Muslim women may marry only one Muslim man and are forbidden from marrying a non-Muslim.
- A woman may not travel outside the home without the permission of her male guardian and must be accompanied by a male family member if she does so.
- Under sharia, to bring a claim of rape, a Muslim woman must present four male Muslim witnesses in good standing. Islam thus places the burden of avoiding illicit sexual encounters entirely on the woman. In effect, under sharia, women who bring a claim of rape without being able to produce the requisite four male Muslim witnesses are admitting to having had illicit sex. If she or the man is married, this amounts to an admission of adultery.

Rape is a felony under U.S. law, but under Sharia Law it is not. It is akin to damaging something (the woman's virginity), so the penalty is the usual cost of what was damaged – typically, \$400 and up. There would be no jail time for rape, unless the man didn't pay for the damages.

- A Muslim woman who divorces and remarries loses custody of children from a prior marriage.

7. 'Honor' Killing (a.k.a. Muslim family executions): A Muslim parent faces no legal penalty under Islamic law for killing his child or grandchild.

8. Hudud Punishments: The plural of hadd, is "a fixed penalty prescribed as a right of Allah. Because hudud penalties belong to Allah, Islamic law does not permit them to be waived or commuted."

- "Sharia stipulates these punishments and methods of execution such as amputation, crucifixion, flogging, and stoning, for offenses such as adultery, homosexuality, killing without right, theft, and 'spreading mischief in the land' because these punishments were mandated by the Qur'an or Sunnah." (Islamic Hudood Laws in Pakistan, Edn 1996, 5.)

9. Islamic Supremacism: belief that Islam is superior to every other culture, faith, government, and society and that it is ordained by Allah to conquer and dominate them.

10. Jew Hatred: Anti-Semitism is intrinsic to sharia and is based on the genocidal behavior of Mohammed himself in wiping out the entire Jewish population of the Arabian Peninsula.

11. Jihad: Jihad is warfare to spread Islam.

12. Lying/Taqiyya: It is permissible for a Muslim to lie, especially to non-Muslims, to safeguard himself personally or to protect Islam.

13. Slander/Blasphemy: In sharia, slander means anything that might offend a Muslim.

14. Underage Marriage: Islamic doctrine permits the marriage of pre-pubescent girls. There is no minimum age for a marriage contract and consummation may take place when the girl is age eight or nine.

15. Zakat: the obligation for Muslims to pay zakat arises out of Koran Verse 9:60 and is one of the Five Pillars of Islam. Zakat may be given only to Muslims, never to non-Muslims. What amounts to a mandatory tax is required to be given to those engaged in jihad which is among the authorized recipients.

- According to sharia, there are eight categories of recipients for Zakat: The poor; Those short of money; Zakat workers (those whose job it is to collect the zakat); Those whose hearts are to be reconciled; Those purchasing their freedom; Those in debt; Those fighting for Allah (Jihad); Travelers needing money ('Umdat al-Salik, h8.7-h8.18)

- "It is not permissible to give Zakat to a non-Muslim." ('Umdat al-Salik, h8.24)

Following is a very small sample of Sharia Law teachings dictating "how Muslim men deal with their spouses"?

"Good women are obedient....As for those from whom you fear disobedience, admonish them and send them to beds apart and beat them." -- Qur'an 4:34"

Circumcision is obligatory "The Reliance of the Traveller, a respected manual of Shafi'i jurisprudence, states "Circumcision is obligatory (for every male and female) by cutting off the piece of skin on the glans of the penis of the male, but circumcision of the female is by cutting out the clitoris" - 'Umdat al-Salik e4.3

"If a husband calls his wife to his bed [i.e. to have sexual relation] and she refuses and causes him to sleep in anger, the angels will curse her till morning." -- Sahih Bukhari 4.54.46

"By him in Whose Hand lies my life, a woman can not carry out the right of her Lord, till she carries out the right of her husband. And if he asks her to surrender herself [to him for sexual intercourse] she should not refuse him even if she is on a camel's saddle." -- Ibn Majah 1854

## Sharia Law and The US Constitution



**Americans are among the most tolerant and patriotic people in the world. As a nation of immigrants, there is a certain appeal to the idea of multiculturalism where people of different backgrounds are accepted in our communities. Our nation was founded on the principles of equality and freedom, and we have invested our resources and blood over and over again to defend those principles.**

Our constitution guarantees not only the freedom of speech, but also the freedom to practice our religion of choice. So it is not surprising that many Americans see Sharia Law as a Muslim religious prerogative which we should support or at least tolerate. Banks have rushed to provide Sharia-compliant banking, and public institutions like universities and airports have spent taxpayer dollars to help Muslims comply with their religious requirements, providing special foot-baths and prayer rooms for them.

If anyone speaks out against Sharia Law, there is often a strong reaction within the Muslim community. This month, Dalia Mogahed, President Obama's advisor on Muslim affairs, complained on British television that the Western view of Sharia was "oversimplified" and misunderstood. While acknowledging that even Muslims associate Sharia with draconian criminal punishments and laws that seem unequal for women, she stated, "Part of the reason there is this perception of Sharia is because Sharia is not well understood and Islam as a faith is not well understood." The London-based Islam Channel panel she was on made repeated attacks against secular "man-made Law" and the West's "lethal cocktail of liberty and capitalism." Ms. Mogahed described her government role as "to convey . . . to the President and other public officials what it is Muslims want." (Source: <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/barackobama/6274387/Obama-adviser-says-Sharia-Law-is-misunderstood.html>)



A similar reaction took place in a recent US Congressional hearing on the dangers posed by political Islam. Dr. Zuhdi Jasser, one of the most prominent Muslim reformers in the United States, testified, "I think if Muslims want credibility and we want to be respected equally, we need to stand for reform within our faith of [Sharia] laws that are still in the 15th and 16th Century." He explained that the jihadists will not be defeated until Muslims start to recognize that their ideology is on a slippery slope toward radicalism. In response to this testimony, Muslim Congressman Keith Ellison (D, Mn) delivered a verbal tirade that accused Dr. Jasser of encouraging anti-Muslim bigotry and attempting to censor Islamists. Ellison said to Dr. Jasser, "I think you give people license for bigotry. I think people who engage in nothing less than Muslim-hating really love you a lot because you give them freedom to do that. You say, 'yeah, go get after them.' . . . Now is somebody going to snatch my 13-year-old daughter's hijab off, call her a horrible name, and spit on her because of something you said, Dr. Jasser? I worry about that." (Source: <http://www.investigativeproject.org/1448/jasser-challenges-congressman-on-reforms-value> )

So, to better understand whether Sharia Law is desirable (or even legal) in the United States, it might be instructive to compare it with the US Constitution. This isn't too difficult for the layman because the US Constitution is only 17 pages long, including its 27 amendments. Sharia Law is well-documented in the 1,200 page Classic Manual of Islamic Sacred Law, "The Reliance of the Traveler" by Ahmad ibn Naqib al-Misri, and published in the United States by Amana Publications. While the original document dates to the late 14th Century, it has been updated in the 1990's and bears the approval of the Fiqh Council of North America as well as the authoritative Al-Azhar Islamic Research Academy in Egypt. The introduction to this manual states, "The four Sunni schools of Islamic Law . . . are identical in approximately 75 percent of the legal conclusions. . . [T]he authors of the present volume and their positions do represent the orthodox Muslim intellectual and spiritual heritage that has been the strength of the Community for over a thousand years . . . to the present day."

While this volume of Sharia Law is primarily about the religious practice of Islam, the 800 pages of the manual devoted to rules and regulations also include sections on Trade, Inheritance, Marriage (suitable partners, legal rights, custody), Divorce, and Justice which would fall under civil law in the United States. Those sections comprise 35% of the manual, and are among the most controversial because they impose draconian punishments, authorize jihad, and sanction discrimination on the basis of religion and gender.

The summary below highlights the serious disconnects between the provisions of the US Constitution and those of Sharia Law.

## LEGISLATIVE POWERS

### US Constitution

Article I - All legislative Powers shall be vested in the Congress.

### Sharia Law

The source of legal rulings for all acts of those who are morally responsible is Allah. (a1.1) It is not a sin to comply with man-made laws that require buying auto insurance or having a photo ID because “the authorities are responsible for the sin, not the individual forced to comply.” (w42.3 and w50.4)

## POWER TO DECLARE WAR

### US Constitution

Section 8 – Powers of Congress include to levy taxes, to make laws, and to declare war.

### Sharia Law

It is obligatory to obey the commands and interdictions of the caliph or his representative in everything that is lawful, even if he is unjust . . . because the purpose of his authority is Islamic unity, which could not be realized if obeying him were not obligatory. (o25.5) The caliph or his representative have the duty of undertaking jihad if their territory borders on enemy lands, of dividing the spoils of battle, and of remitting a fifth for “deserving recipients.” (o25.9(8)) Jihad is obligatory for everyone when the enemy has surrounded the Muslims. (o9.3) It is permissible in jihad to cut down the enemy’s trees and destroy their dwellings. (o9.1)

## PRESIDENT (CALIPH)

### US Constitution

Article II, Section I -- Qualifications of a President – He must be a natural born citizen, thirty-five years old, and a resident for fourteen years. The President is elected by ballot by the people (via the Electors) and shall serve for no more than 2 four-year terms.

No religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

### **Sharia Law**

A caliph must be a Muslim, a non-slave, a male, of the Quraysh tribe, etc. (o25.0)  
The Caliph appoints a group to select his successor among themselves. There is no term of office. However, the caliphate of someone who seizes power is considered valid, even though his act of usurpation is disobedience, in view of the danger from anarchy and strife that would otherwise ensue. (o25.4(3))  
(Note: The Islamic Caliphate was disbanded the Turkish Parliament in 1924.)

### **REMOVAL OF GOVERNMENT OFFICERS**

#### **US Constitution**

Section 4 – The President and all civil Officers of the United States shall be removed from office if found guilty of treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

#### **Sharia Law**

(No provision for removal from office.)

### **LEGAL AUTHORITY**

#### **US Constitution**

Article VI – This Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made under it shall be the supreme law of the land, and judges in every state shall be bound by them.

Senators and Representatives, legislative officers, all executive and judicial officers both of the United States and the several states shall be bound by a Oath or Affirmation to support the Constitution.

#### **Sharia Law**

The source of legal rulings for all acts of those who are morally responsible is Allah. (a1.1)

### **CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS RIGHTS**

#### **US Constitution**

Amendment 1 – Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of speech,

or the press, or the right of the people to peaceably assemble, and to petition the Government for redress of grievances.

### **Sharia Law**

Non-Muslims are obliged to comply with Islamic rules that pertain to the safety and indemnity of life, reputation, and property. Non-Muslims are forbidden to openly display wine or pork, recite their scriptures, or make a public display of feast days or funerals. Non-Muslims are forbidden to build new churches. A non-Muslim may not enter a mosque without permission. The protection for non-Muslims is withdrawn if a non-Muslim commits adultery with a Muslim woman or marries her, leads a Muslim away from Islam, kills a Muslim, or says anything derogatory about Allah, the Prophet, or Islam. (o11.5 through o11.10)

### **US Constitution**

Amendment 2 – The right of people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

### **Sharia Law**

It is a condition that someone buying weapons be of a people who are not at war with Muslims. (k1.2(f))

Enormities (sins) include selling weapons to non-Muslims who will use them against us. (w52.1(192))

### **US Constitution**

Amendment 3 – No soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner prescribed by law.

### **Sharia Law**

(Not covered.) However, the Pact of Omar (636 AD) imposed on Christians in Syria, “We shall keep our gates wide open for passersby and travelers. We shall give board and lodging to all Muslims who pass our way for three days.”

### **US Constitution**

Amendments 4 – 8 – These amendments prohibit unreasonable searches, require due process according to the law, provide for confrontation of witnesses, impose jury trial on all matters involving over \$20, and prohibit excessive fines and cruel and unusual punishments. Amendment 14 provides for equal protection of the laws for all citizens.

## **Sharia Law**

No testimony may be made by people who have lowly jobs, such as a street sweeper or a bath house attendant, or non-Muslim. (o24.2-3)

Testimony regarding fornication or sodomy requires four male eye-witnesses to the act. (o24.9)

A woman's testimony is worth only half that of a man. (o24.10)

(There is no provision for a jury trial under Sharia Law.)

Cruel and unusual Islamic punishments include 1) stoning for adultery (o12.2); 2) scourging 40 lashes with hands, shoes, ends of clothes, or a whip for drunkenness (o16.3); 3) severing the right hand for theft of over \$36 and the left foot for a repeat offense (o14.1); and 4) death for apostasy from Islam. (o8.2)

Indemnity for accidentally killing a male Muslim is 100 camels or 4,235 grams of gold. (Current value: \$144,000.) Indemnity for killing a woman is half that of a man, for killing a Jew or a Christian is one-third of the indemnity paid for a Muslim. The indemnity paid for a killing Zoroastrian is one-fifteenth of that of a Muslim. The indemnity for causing a miscarriage is one slave. (o4.9)

There is no indemnity for a killing a non-Muslim at war with Muslims, an apostate, or someone sentenced to death by stoning. (o14.17)

Jews and Christians are subject to a "poll tax" not less than 1 dinar (Current value: \$144) per adult male per year. No maximum is stipulated. (o11.4) This is a penalty for remaining in their ancestral religion instead of embracing the "religion of truth." (o9.8)

A husband may beat a "rebellious" wife for 1) not allowing immediate sexual intercourse when he asks for it, at home, and if she can physically endure it; 2) answering him coldly; or 3) being averse when she was previously kind. (m5.1 and m10.12) The only limitation is that he may not break her bones, wound her, or cause bleeding.

## **US Constitution**

Amendment 13 Slavery and involuntary servitude are abolished.

## **Sharia Law**

The section on Slavery (k32.0) is not translated into English. The provisions remain in Arabic. The editor of "The Reliance of the Traveler" claims that these provisions are no longer applicable, yet they remain in there in the text of Sharia

Law. Elsewhere, the manual states, “Originally the status of slave was simply the outcome of having been taken as a prisoner of war. A captive who could not buy his own freedom by means of ransom remained in the possession of the captor until he had earned his freedom by work or until he was granted liberty by his master.” (w13.1)

### **US Constitution**

Amendment 21 repealed “prohibition,” thereby allowing manufacture, sale, and transport of alcoholic beverages.

### **Sharia Law**

It is unlawful to sell grapes to someone who will make wine from them. (k4.9)  
“Allah cursed whoever drinks wine, gives it to others to drink, sells it, buys it, presses it for another, transports it, receives it, or eats its price.”

Enormities (sins) include drinking wine in any form or other intoxicant, even if only a drop as in medicine; pressing out the juice to make wine or other intoxicant; carrying it for purposes of drinking, or having it carried; serving it to others or having it served; selling it; buying it; having it bought or sold; consuming proceeds from selling it; or keeping wine or other intoxicant. (o16.6 and w52.1(350-361))

**So, the next time someone suggests that we should be more understanding of Sharia Law, it would be fair to ask him/her what parts of our US Constitution would he/she be willing to abandon in order to accommodate Sharia Law.**

## Sharia Law and the U.S. Legal System

Sharia Law is a type of medieval Fascism. It is essentially a set of laws made up by Islamic scholars which then became the laws of all the Islamic Caliphates. Now, radical Islam seeks to impose it on the U.S., whether through violent jihad or through cultural jihad, the latter of which is a jihad to overthrow our existing civil society and to impose Sharia Law from within. North America is the strongest bastion of freedom, democracy, humanistic values and secularism, where state and church have nothing in common, and this situation cannot be tolerated by Islamic fundamentalists. Hence, the desire to impose Sharia Law here, bit by bit.

“Religious” Sharia Law is a contradiction in terms, as it controls not only religious practices, but every aspect of the individual’s life. Under Sharia, leaving Islam is punishable by death. Under Sharia, when a woman is raped, she receives the death penalty for adultery while virtually nothing happens to the rapist. That is why Sharia Law appeals to rapists and other criminals, and it motivates them to become radical Islamists. That also helps explain why Islamic Jihadist Fascism thrives in America’s prisons.

The United States is heading down the same road as Europe: Cultural jihad is eating into more and more of America’s institutions. Some parts of Europe already have Sharia courts and “no-go” zones for the police where Sharia is enforced. Muslim radicals plan to use those areas as bases in order to expand into the rest of Europe, imposing their Fascist system which includes Sharia Law.

But Sharia Law and U.S. Constitution are diametrically opposed. Let us have a look at the Sharia Law as it is practiced today. Sharia judicial proceedings have significant differences with other legal processes, including those in both common law and civil law.

1. Sharia courts do not generally employ lawyers; plaintiffs and defendants represent themselves.
2. Trials are conducted solely by the judge, and there is no jury system.
3. There is no pre-trial discovery process, no cross-examination of witnesses, and no penalty for perjury (on the assumption that no witness would thus endanger his soul) Unlike common law, the judges’ verdicts do not set binding precedents under the principle of *stare decisis*, and unlike civil law, Sharia does not utilize formally codified statutes (These were first introduced only in the late 19th century during the decline of the Ottoman Empire).
4. Instead of precedents and codes, Sharia relies on medieval jurists’ manuals and collections of non-binding legal opinions, or *fatwas*, issued by religious scholars (*ulama*, particularly a *mufiti*); these can be made binding for a particular case at the

sole discretion of a judge. Some of these *fatwas* are incredibly outrageous. For example, in May, 2007, Dr. Izat Atiyah, a religious scholar who headed the department of the teachings of the Prophet at the Foundation of Religion College in Al Azhar University issued a *fatwa* stating that there were instances in the time of Prophet Muhammad when adult women breast-fed adult men in order to overcome the need for women to veil in front of men.

This would allow unrelated men and women to work together in the same office cubicle. "Breast-feeding an adult puts an end to the problem of the private meeting, and does not ban marriage. A woman at work can take off the veil or reveal her hair in front of someone whom she breast-fed."

5. The Sharia courts' rules of evidence also maintain the distinctive custom of prioritizing oral testimony and excluding written and documentary evidence (including forensic and circumstantial evidence), on the basis that it could be tampered with or forged.

6. A confession, an oath, or the oral testimony of a witness are the only types of evidence admissible in a Sharia court. Written evidence is admissible only with the attestations of multiple witnesses deemed reliable by the judge, such as notaries.

7. Testimony must be from at least two witnesses, and preferably from free Muslim male witnesses who are not related parties and who are of sound mind and reliable character. Testimony to establish the crime of adultery, or *zina*, must be from four direct witnesses. (Since a woman's testimony is worth half that of a man, it would take eight female eyewitnesses to certify that a woman was indeed raped!)

8. Forensic evidence (i.e. fingerprints, ballistics, blood samples, DNA, etc.) and other circumstantial evidence are rejected in *hudud* cases (crimes for which there are specific punishments in the Quran -- including theft, fornication, consumption of alcohol, and apostasy) in favor of eyewitnesses, a practice which can cause severe difficulties for female plaintiffs in rape cases.

9. Testimony from women is given only half the weight of men, and testimony from non-Muslims may be excluded altogether in cases against a Muslim.

10. In lieu of written evidence, oral oaths are accorded much greater weight. Rather than being used simply to guarantee the truth of ensuing testimony, they are themselves used as evidence. (Since *takiyya* (dissembling) is a practice established in Quran Surah 3:28 (*tuqah*), the credibility of oaths against non-Muslim plaintiffs or defendants is highly questionable.)

11. Plaintiffs lacking other evidence to support their claims may demand that defendants take an oath swearing their innocence, and their refusal to do so can



result in a verdict for the plaintiff.

12. The civil rights of women are denied or severely limited by Sharia Law with regard to the following family issues: consent to marriage (m3.13(1), honor murder (o1.2(4), wife beating (m10.12), marital rape (m5.1), divorce (n1.1(a), polygamy (m6.10), and child custody (m13.3 – m13.5). (Note: the References are to sections of the “classic manual of Islamic Sacred Law,” titled Reliance of the Traveler, which has been certified by the International Institute of Islamic Thought (USA) and Al-Azhar University.)

13. While it might be argued that Sharia courts are more streamlined and informal, those advantages are outweighed by an absence of U.S. Constitutional safeguards and protections. Sharia Law’s tradition of *pro se* representation, simple rules of evidence, and their absence of appeals courts, prosecutors, cross examination, complex documentary evidence and discovery proceedings, juries and *voir dire* proceedings, circumstantial evidence, forensics, case law, standardized codes, exclusionary rules, and most of the other infrastructure of civil and common law court systems rob citizens of their rights to due process under Articles 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the Bill of Rights.

In short, Sharia Law is strict Islamic law. It is designed to guide devout Muslims in their personal and professional dealings, and has been used by the Taliban and others to justify limits on women's rights and harsh punishments, including amputation, *lex talionis* eye-for-an-eye retribution, and stoning. While non-Muslims are not supposed to be ruled by it, many of the provisions in Sharia Law directly impact non-Muslims. Examples include: the prohibition of non-Muslims marrying Muslim women, the reduced indemnity when a non-Muslim is the victim, the refusal of Muslims to conduct business involving *haram* items (including alcohol, pork, dogs, and loan interest), and the “requirement” for special, tax-payer provided accommodations for Muslims. You cannot have two systems of laws in the same country. Such a situation cannot ensure “equal justice for all.” Furthermore, if each religious faith had its own personal laws, there would be societal chaos.

The notion that Sharia Law can exist simultaneously with secular laws in the U.S. is an anathema. It is high time, that people who value the American justice system stand up and raise a voice against any suggestion of such a disastrous action.

## **Sharia Law Discriminates by Race, Religion, Gender, and More**

Fundamental to most religions is the concept that God created all people equally. The Quran confirms this in Surah 49:13 – “We have created you of a male and a female, and made you tribes and families that you may know each other.” However, the ideology of Islam and the resulting Sharia Law quickly evolved into a dualistic view of mankind which was filled with contempt for “the other.” Islam discriminates on the basis of race, religion, gender, and other distinctions of mankind.

Other religions that arose after Christianity have been forced to address this problem. The Mormon religious ideology was unacceptable in the U.S. until it abandoned its endorsement of polygamy and slavery. Statehood for Utah was held up for 47 years pending revisions to the Mormon ideology. Later, when the Civil Rights Act of 1964 made it illegal to discriminate on the basis of race, the Mormon Church had to change its doctrine once again to allow African-Americans into the priesthood. Unfortunately, the discrimination engrained in Islamic ideology for 1,400 years has little hope of being eliminated.

One hundred and fifty years ago, Americans fought a civil war costing over one million casualties to establish once and for all the equality of all citizens. The Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution was enacted in 1868 to provide all citizens “equal protection of the laws.” Sharia Law denies equal protection of the laws to Muslims as well as to non-Muslims. This is the most intractable problem with Islamic religious law.

Here is a brief summary of the discrimination contained in Islamic Sharia Law, with references to the classic manual of Islamic Sacred Law, “Reliance of the Traveler”:

### **Racial Discrimination:**

A non-Arab is unsuitable as a husband for an Arab woman because Muhammad said, “Allah has chosen the Arabs above others.” (m4.2(1))

A Caliph must be a member of the Arab Quraysh tribe (o25.3(e))

**Religious Discrimination:**

It is not lawful for a Muslim woman to marry anyone besides a Muslim (m6.7)

It is unlawful for a Muslim man to marry a Zoroastrian, an idol worshipper, or an apostate from Islam (m6.7)

Indemnity paid for death or injury to a Jew or a Christian is one-third that of a Muslim (o4.9)

Indemnity paid for death or injury to a Zoroastrian is one-fifteenth that of a Muslim (o4.9)

It is unlawful to eat meat slaughtered by a Zoroastrian, an apostate, or a Christian of the desert tribes (j17.2)

A Muslim may not endow property for the benefit of a church or the printing of Bibles (k30.6(6))

A non-Muslim may not enter the Meccan Sacred Precinct under any circumstances, or enter any other mosque without permission. (o11.7)

**Gender Discrimination:**

Indemnity paid for death or injury to a woman is one-half that of a male (o4.9)

The inheritance of a woman is one-half that of a male heir (L6.7)

The testimony of a woman is one-half that of a male (o24.7(2))

Only men may have multiple spouses and divorce them at will (m6.10 and n1.1)

**Class Discrimination:**

A man of a lowly profession is not suitable for the daughter of someone with a higher profession (m4.2(3))

An Islamic scholar is a suitable match for a woman of any social class (m4.2(3))

Legal testimony is not acceptable from low-class people such as a street-sweeper or a bathhouse attendant (o24.3(3))

Slavery is ordained by the Quran (Surah 33:50) as well as Sharia Law. The Reliance of the Traveler section on slavery (k32.0) was not translated into English due to its distasteful content. The value of a slave is equivalent to about 5 liters of grain. (o20.2) Male slaves must be eunuchs to work inside the household.

If a married woman or child is captured, they become slaves, and the woman's previous marriage is immediately annulled (o9.13).

**Chastity Discrimination:**

If a bride is a virgin, she can be married to someone without her permission. "A virgin's silence is considered as permission." (m3.13)

**Discrimination in Legal Testimony:**

Muslim litigants are given better seats than non-Muslims in Islamic courts (o22.12)

Cases involving sexual crimes require four male witnesses (o24.9)

Testimony is unacceptable if the person is not a Muslim or has committed an "enormity" or persists in a "lesser sin." (o24.2 and o24.3)

These Sharia provisions are abhorrent to Americans' sense of equal protection of the law and human rights.

**Islamic law: Women, don't come to mosque unless you're ugly**

"It is offensive for an attractive or young woman to come to the mosque to pray (O: or for her husband to permit her), though not offensive for women who are not young or attractive when this is unlikely to cause temptation." -- '**Umdat al-Salik (Reliance of the Traveller)** F12.4

'**Umdat al-Salik** is a Shafi'i manual of Islamic law endorsed by Al-Azhar University in Cairo, the most prestigious institution in Sunni Islam, as "conforming to the practice and faith of the orthodox Sunni community."

**Sharia Law Public Whipping of Young Man For Drinking Alcohol**



**5 Year Old Saudi Boy Whipped and Beaten By Quran Teacher**



## **International fury over Saudi Arabia's plans to behead woman accused of being a witch.**

**Being beheaded for the love of AntiGod Allah who loves us so much that we must lose our heads or be stoned, lashed, tortured, hanged.**



Brutal Saudi law punishes 'witches' by beheading them.

Saudi Arabia's religious police plan to behead a woman accused of being a witch, a human rights group said yesterday. Human Rights Watch has asked the country's king to intervene over "absurd charges that have no basis in law". Fawza Falih was arrested and interrogated in the northern town of Quraiyat two years ago and was sentenced to death. The judges who convicted her relied on her forced confession and the statements of witnesses who said she had "bewitched" them.

One man claimed that he became impotent after Falih cast a spell on him.

Witchcraft is considered an offence against Islam in the conservative kingdom. Falih retracted her confession in court, saying it was extracted under duress and that she could not understand the document because she is illiterate. The death sentence was lifted on appeal, but reimposed in the name of "public interest" shortly afterwards.

**FOR MORE GROTESQUE PICTURES OF THE TRUE REALITY OF SHARIA LAW AND ISLAM GO TO <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-203.htm>**

**WHAT A BEHEADED HEAD LOOKS LIKE**  
*Sorcerer Head From Yemen*



This woman treated people with herbs and was recently beheaded for sorcery. This barbarism of hanging young girls, whipping, stoning adulterers, disfiguring women with acid, honor killing ones own children, beheading, rape and other horrors you will read further in this book are Islam.

## **GAYS BEING HANGED FOR BEING GAYS SHARIA LAW IN ACTION**

**The penalty for homosexuality is death.**

*Fatwa 4324, Part No. 22, Page 53 & 54*

**“If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, kill the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done” (Abu Dawud no. 4447).**



### **THE REASON THERE ARE NO HOMOSEXUALS IN IRAN**

**President Ahmadinejad Sep 24, 2007**

"In Iran we don't have homosexuals like in your country," Ahmadinejad said "In Iran we do not have this phenomenon, I don't know who has told you that we have it." Gays are being murdered enmass throughout Islamic countries. These are horrid real pictures of real people. What happened to these people and is continuing to happen enmass is evil, outrageous and criminal. My posting of these pictures reveal the truth. This carnage against us end.



# **ISLAM IS THE MOST SEXUALLY DEPRAVED IDEOLOGY IN HISTORY**

## **BENEFITS OF BEING A MUSLIM MAN**

All Muslim men are the exalted of the AntiGod Allah - the holy blood of the AntiGod flows thru their veins. Women exist solely at the will and for the pleasure of Muslim men both in this world and for all eternity. He can rape and murder them. Islam is the most sexually depraved ideology ever created.

Following are the benefits of being a Muslim man. If the 9/11 mosque is built then this will be the barbarism that will come to the World Trade Center. If any mosque is built anywhere then this is the barbarism along with Sharia Law, the thousands of evil Quranic teachings and the Hadith/Sira describing in detail the despicable crimes of prophet Muhammad that will be celebrated. According to New York Mayor Bloomberg, American soldiers are dying so Muslim men in the United States can enjoy their freedom to practice their religion and reap the fruits of Islam. Bloomberg wants us to support the religious freedom of Muslim men and the AntiGod Allah who only wants his Muslim men to be happy. The price you must be willing to pay as a Muslim man is the forfeiture of your immoral soul for as Jesus taught: "What benefits a man if he conquers the entire world but forfeits his immortal soul." Indeed, we all want to keep Muslim men happy so they won't get mad and blow up a subway system or shoot up airport terminals or blow us to smithereens with a nuclear weapon etc.

### **UNLIMITED SEX SLAVES**

Kafir women have zero humanity. They are subhumans but very important subhumans because they possess a vagina. A Muslim man can own unlimited sex slaves and enjoy unlimited sexual raping and molestation of his sex slaves – no matter the age of the kafir woman. He can torture them while enjoying sex or do to them whatever his Muslim man's heart desires.

### **UNLIMITED RAPE OF KAFIR WOMEN: RAPE IS SUNNA**

If the Muslim man does not wish to take a kafir woman as his sex slave then he can unlimitedly rape any kafir woman. Rape is Sunna in Islam.

### **MARRY UP TO 4 WIVES: MUSLIM WIFE/WIVES ARE HIS CHATTEL**

The AntiGod allows each of his holy ones the right to own 4 wives any time. Muslim wife/wives are the chattel property of her husband. He can beat, confine, deprive her of food and water and behead her if she displeases him. The AntiGOD hates all Muslim women. The most important thing that a Muslim woman brings to the marriage is her vagina for enjoyment of the holy ones and

produce jihadists to conquer the world for the AntiGod. [Bukhari 7,62,81] Mohammed said, "The marriage vow most rightly expected to be obeyed is the husband's right to enjoy the wife's vagina."

From the Sira, we have some more about a husband's rights: Ishaq 957 Mohammed sent Muadh to Yemen to proselytize. While he was there he was asked what rights a husband has over the wife. He replied to the woman who asked, "If you went home and found your husband's nose running with pus and blood and you sucked it until it was cleaned, you still would not have fulfilled your husband's rights."

### **UNLIMITED SEX AND RAPING OF MUSLIM WIVES**

There is no concept of raping your wife in Islam. As his domestic animal, the Muslim wife must grant sex to her husband any time he desires even on the back of a camel. It is obligatory for a woman to let her husband have sex with her immediately when: he asks her or at home and she can physically endure it. Allah curses the woman who resists sex. [Bukhari 7,62,121] Mohammed: "If a woman refuses her husband's request for sex, the angels will curse her through the night." Ghazali: "A wife should not refuse her husband if he wants to enjoy her body. If the wife of a man dies while he is pleased with her she will enter paradise. If a man wants sex his wife must comply with him even she is on the back of a camel". -(volume 2, p.43)

### **DIVORCE YOUR WIVES**

If you want to get rid of your wife/wives and replace them with another set, you need only state I divorce you three times. There are no nasty court fights and no alimony to pay unless a wife is pregnant.

### **MARRIAGE OF CHILD BRIDES IS SUNNA**

The AntiGod in his infinite wisdom and mercy in seeking to enhance the sexual pleasures of his exalted encourages the rape, sexual molestation of young Muslim Child Girls. Muslim men can marry child girls. All sex with married child girls is rape.

### **MURDER KAFIR MEN GUARANTEES ACCESSION TO PARADISE**

Kafir men are not only a danger to the AntiGod but also potential sexual competitors to Muslim men. The kafir men who are kept as beasts of burden cannot enter the harem of the Muslim man without being castrated.

### **UNLIMITED TORTURE**

If torture is what a Muslim man desires for his enjoyment and pleasure then the AntiGod allows the fulfillment of his desire to inflict pain.

### **ALL PROPERTY OF KAFIRS BELONGS TO MUSLIM MEN**

The property of the kafirs belongs to the Muslims. They have only to take it giving the AntiGod a 20% cut of the booty/plunder.

### **UNLIMITED SEX WITH VIRGINS FOR ALL ETERNITY**

For those Muslim men who kill kafirs or are killed in the attempt, their reward from the AntiGod is immediate accession to a Virgin Delight Paradise filled with virgins whom they can sexually molest for all eternity and who regenerate as virgins after each sex act.

### **UNLIMITED OWNERSHIP OF SLAVES**

Muslim men can own and trade in kafir slaves to work the lands he has conquered from the kafirs.

### **MURDER YOUR CHILDREN**

The honor of the Muslim man is defined by his wife/children. If they dishonor him, do not obey his will etc then he can kill them anyway he wishes including burying them alive.

### **MURDER HOMOSEXUALS**

Muslim men can terrorize torture and murder homosexuals in the worst ways imaginable.

### **MUSLIM MAN INHERITS TWICE AS MUCH AS MUSLIM WOMAN.**

No matter what a will declares - the Muslim man receives twice what a Muslim woman receives.

### **MUSLIM WOMEN MUST HAVE 4 WITNESSES IF RAPED**

If A Muslim man is not happy with sexually molesting all his wives, raping his sex slaves, raping kafir women then he can rape Muslim women provided he ensures that there are not 4 Muslim men standing around to witness the rape. If a Muslim woman cannot provide 4 witnesses she will be stoned to death for adultery

## **Myth 11**

### **Muslim Prayers Is Hate Speech And Blasphemy Against God**

**What Muslims Pray 5 Times A Day Inside  
Mosques (and Outside)? Bigotry and hatred of  
the Christians and Jews.**

**The Moral and Intellectual Foundation For The  
Extermination of Christians and Jews**

**Muslim Daily Prayer Seeks The Destruction Of Our  
Right To Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness  
And Is Therefore Treason**

## **REALITY TIME**

**There is no peace and brotherhood in Islam. It's  
all just hatred of Christians and Jews.**

For all you Christians and Jews attending interfaith meetings with Muslims, for all schools, teachers and parents who take innocent children on field trips to Mosques and incredibility instruct them to recite the **shahada**, the Muslim declaration of faith which states: "There is no god but Allah and Mohammed is his messenger," all politicians who have Imams open meetings or legislative secessions following is the evil reality of Muslim prayers.

Just as Hitler laid the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Jews in Mein Kampf, so to these daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs.

Kafirs of the world need to educate themselves about Muslim prayers. Since the prayers are recited in Arabic, few non-Muslims realize how anti-Semitic and anti-Christian the Muslim prayers actually are.

A prayer is defined as a reverent petition to God. It could be a prayer of praise, of thanks, or of supplication. Nothing warms the heart more than having someone say, "I/We prayed for you." For most religions, prayers are, for the most part, spontaneous expressions of the individual's inner yearning for making a connection with the supreme power. It is mainly a personal thing between God and devotee.

Muslim prayers, on the other hand, follow a very elaborate, seventeen-part formula. The full cycle of a prayer is called a rak'a, and it includes bowing, kneeling, and reciting certain phrases and statements in a specified sequence. These prayers are repeated five times a day, and each prayer includes multiple rak'as. While there is room for a spontaneous supplication in the dawn prayer, the rest of the prayers stick to a strict formula. The guidelines for prayer cover 118 pages in **Reliance of the Traveler**, 166 pages in **The Guidance (Al-Hidayah)**, and 273 pages in **Fiqh us-Sunnah**. It is estimated that fulfilling the basic prayer requirements, including the necessary ablution, consumes two-and-a-half hours daily.

So, what do Muslims actually pray for? The only supplication in the rak'a is the recitation of Al-Fatihah (Surah 1 of the Quran). This is what they pray for:

Guide us to the straight path, the path of those whom You have favored, Not of those who have incurred your wrath, nor of those who have gone astray. The phrase "those who have incurred your wrath" comes from Surah 2:61 which says, Shame and misery were stamped upon [the Israelites] and they incurred the wrath of Allah; because they disbelieved Allah's signs and slew His prophets unjustly; because they were rebels and transgressors.

The phrase "those who have gone astray" comes from Surah 4:44 which says, Consider those to whom a portion of the Scriptures was given [i.e., Christians]. They purchase error for themselves and wish to see you go astray.

So the only supplication in the standard Muslim prayer is asking Allah to keep the Muslim from the path of the Jews and Christians. This prayer is recited seventeen times a day by devout Muslims.

The Friday prayer is even more offensive to Jews and Christians, as it requires not only two recitations of Al-Fatihah, but also Surah 62 – The Friday Congregation – and Surah 63 – The Hypocrites. Surah 62 specifically condemns Gentiles as being "in gross error," and Jews are compared with "a donkey laden with books." Surah 63 condemns "hypocrites," those who have renounced their Muslim faith. "They are the enemy. Guard yourself against them."

There is nothing arbitrary about the daily or the Friday prayers. The requirements were established in **Reliance of the Traveler**, paragraphs F8.17 and F18.12, over 600 years ago. The Quran urges Muslims to "keep up prayer" forty-four times. (Examples: Surahs 2:43, 6:72, 11:114, and 31:17). Since these prayers are not Moral Perfection but are immoral, Muslims in their daily prayers are an affront to and committing very great sins against God. They are making a farce out of God. How can you pray hatred and bigotry to God? How can you pray to God comparing Jews to donkeys? Shame on Muslims. Shame on all those who support Islam.

## MYTH 12

### What is Ramadan? From Islam Website

"[Ramadan](#) is the ninth month of the [Islamic lunar calendar](#). Every day during this month, Muslims around the world spend the daylight hours in a complete fast.

**Answer:** During the blessed month of [Ramadan](#), Muslims all over the world abstain from food, drink, and other physical needs during the daylight hours. As a time to purify the soul, refocus attention on God, and practice self-sacrifice, Ramadan is much more than just not eating and drinking.

Muslims are called upon to use this month to re-evaluate their lives in light of Islamic guidance. We are to make peace with those who have wronged us, strengthen ties with family and friends, do away with bad habits -- essentially to clean up our lives, our thoughts, and our feelings. The Arabic word for "fasting" (*sawm*) literally means "to refrain" - and it means not only refraining from food and drink, but from evil actions, thoughts, and words.

During Ramadan, every part of the body must be restrained. The tongue must be restrained from backbiting and gossip. The eyes must restrain themselves from looking at unlawful things. The hand must not touch or take anything that does not belong to it. The ears must refrain from listening to idle talk or obscene words. The feet must refrain from going to sinful places. In such a way, every part of the body observes the fast.

Therefore, fasting is not merely physical, but is rather the total commitment of the person's body and soul to the spirit of the fast. Ramadan is a time to practice self-restraint; a time to cleanse the body and soul from impurities and re-focus one's self on the worship of God."

### NOTHING SACRED, HOLY OR BLESSED ABOUT RAMADAN

#### RAMADAN IN SAUDI ARABIA ITS PARTY TIME

To understand the reality of Ramadan and the fraud it represents go to and read from someone who has lived in Saudi Arabia during Ramadan.

<http://www.faithfreedom.org/articles/op-ed/ramadan-in-saudi-its-part-time-part-2/>

http://www.faithfreedom.org/articles/op-ed/ramadan-in-saudi-its-party-time-part-1/

**"We are to make peace with those who have wronged us"**

### Ramadan Bombathon

#### 2012 Scorecard

*From: www.religionofpeace.com*

Day 16	<i>In the name of The Religion of Peace</i>	<i>In the name of All other Religions</i>	<i>By Angry Racists</i>
<b>Terror Attacks</b>	260	0	1
<b>Dead Bodies</b>	1206	0	6

The Religion of Peace made it a Ramadan to remember, with over 1200 people losing their lives to the usual orgy of bombings, beheadings, stabbings and shootings that mark Islam's holiest month.

When it comes to racking up dead bodies, Islam is **number one with a bullet**. The Religion of Peace **smoked** the competition again this Ramadan, posting **jaw-dropping** numbers during its holiest month that even the most determined multiculturalist would find hard to ignore.

**"Can someone explain why it is that we tiptoe around a religion that promotes the most murderous mayhem on the planet in their so-called 'holiest days'?"** (Mike Huckabee)

### Ramadan Bombathon

#### 2013 Scorecard

Because, if you think all religions are the same, then you haven't been paying attention

2013	<i>In the name of The Religion of Peace</i>	<i>In the name of ANY Other Religion</i>	<i>By 'Islamophobes'</i>
<b>Terror Attacks</b>	310	0	1*
<b>Suicide Bombings</b>	28	0	0
<b>Dead Bodies</b>	1651	0	0
<b>Wounded</b>	3048	0	0

\* A Ukrainian has been charged with placing a bomb near a mosque in England during Ramadan. No injuries or deaths resulted.

## MYTH 13

### ISLAM IS ONLY FOR ARABS

All these teachings of the Quran quoted so far and throughout the rest of this book and attached website are perpetuating one of the greatest lies of Islam - that Islam is for ALL mankind. Muslims are tirelessly promoting Islam and claim that soon it will dominate the world. In doing so, they go against the Quran. Therefore, it is fair to say they are kafir. Pakistani, Afghan Taliban and all other non Arab Muslims are killing and dying for a false God who doesn't even want them. Islam is only for Arabs.

The Quran 10:47 says,  
**And for every people there is a Messenger.**

And 14: 4 says,  
**And WE have not sent any Messenger except with revelation in the language of his people in order that he might make things clear to them.**

If these verses are true, then Islam is not for non-Arabs. The Quran attests that every people have received their divine message in their own language so they can understand it and the Quran is for Arabs.

This concept is so important that it is repeated numerous times.

Q. 16:36.  
**And WE did raise among every people a Messenger**

Q. 5:48  
**For each of you WE prescribed a clear spiritual Law and a manifest way in secular matters**

Q. 32:3  
**It [the Quran] is the truth from your Lord; that you [Muhammad] may warn a people to whom no Warner has come before you, that they may be guided.**



Q. 36.6

[This is a revelation] **That thou mayest warn a people whose fathers were not warned, and so they are heedless.**

These verses leave no room for misunderstanding. Allah is saying that every people has had their own messenger who warned them in their own language, and that Muhammad is for those who have not yet received any guidance, and whose fathers were not warned, i.e. the Arabs. In this way they won't have any excuse and can't say, but we did not receive any message.

Q. 6: 156- 157 explain,

**Lest you should say, 'The Book was sent down only to two peoples before us, (Jews and Christians) and we were indeed unaware of what they read.**

**Or lest you should say, 'Had the Book been sent down to us, we should surely have been better guided than they.' There has now come to you a clear evidence from your Lord and a guidance and a mercy.**

The Quran is clear only to Arabs. Non Arabs don't understand it. Muslims insist that no translation of the Quran can be accurate. Hence, it can never be clear to non-Arabs. That makes sense because it is not intended for non-Arabs.

Another confirmation that the Quran was sent only for the Arabs is in verses 26: 198-199

**And if WE had sent it down to one of the non-Arabs, and he had read it to them, they would never have believed in it.**

Just as Arabs have no reason to believe in a book written in a non-Arab language, non-Arabs have no reason to believe in a book written in Arabic. That is why Allah sends a messenger to each people in their own language so they understand. That makes perfect sense.

To make sure there is no misunderstanding the Quran 5:19 reiterates:

**O People of the Book, there indeed has come to you Our Messenger, after a break in the *series of Messengers*, who makes things clear to you lest you should say, 'There has come to us no bearer of glad tidings and no Warner.' So a bearer of glad tidings and a warner has indeed come to you. And ALLAH has power over all things.**

According to the Quran all people have received a revelation. The above verse says the Quran is for those who never received a revelation, lest they should say, 'There has come to us no bearer of glad tidings and no Warner'.

This matter is clear, but Allah wants it to be clear even to the dumbest of people. He names the exact geographic location for which Muhammad was sent.

**Q. 6:92**

**And this is a Book which WE have revealed, full of blessings, to fulfill that which preceded it, and to enable thee to warn the *Mother of towns and those around it*.**

The mother of towns, **Umul Qura**, is Mecca. This verse says Islam was sent to warn Mecca and its surrounding حَوْلَهَا. How can it be for all mankind?

Now this point is clear even to the dumbest of people, But Allah knows some people are really stupid and he wants to make this matter clear even to them.

So he repeats the same thing in verse **42:7**

**Thus have WE revealed to you the Qur'an in Arabic, that you may warn the *Mother of towns, and all those around it*.**

I heard some Muslims say, around it means everywhere. That is not the definition of around it. When we say Rome and around it, we don't include Paris, London, Tokyo and New York as Rome's surroundings. Those who bring this argument are saying that Allah says something and means something else. In other words he is deceiving people. The Quran repeatedly claims to be a "clear book"

(5:15) “easy to understand” (44:58 , 54:22 , 54:32, 54:40)  
“explained in detail” (6:114), “conveyed clearly”, (5:16, 10:15) and  
with “no doubt” in it (2:1).

Now, I am sure some Muslims can quote other verses that say Islam  
is for all mankind. If they do so, they will prove that the above  
verses are false.

Either the Quran is a pack of lies and contradictions or it is only for  
the Arabs of Mecca and its surrounding. You decide which.

## MYTH 14

### **THERE IS NO BROTHERHOOD IN ISLAM. TO MUSLIMS - ALL NON MUSLIMS ARE "THE OTHER" AND MUST BE MURDERED**

#### **Milwaukee Sikh Temple Tragedy: White Supremacism, Nazism & Islam are Same Murderous Ideologies**

Muslims have started associating anti-Islam activists with the white supremacist maniac, who killed 6 Sikhs in a Milwaukee temple attack. Yet the fact is: Islam, White Supremacism and Nazism are similar ideologies.

On Sunday August 5, 2012, a Neo Nazi skinhead attacked and murdered 6 Sikhs in a Sikh Temple, called Gurdwara, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. There will be an immediate association between this racist maniac with those, who have taken up pens for saving the civilized world from being devoured by Islam. Already Muslim organizations are claiming a common cause with Sikhs in trying to turn this tragedy to their advantage, because Sikhs of this temple had been mistakenly threatened for being Muslims. Also, after the 9/11 attacks in 2001, the first victim of revenge was mistakenly a Sikh.



**Muslim Holocaust of Sikhs in 1746**

Yet, when Muslims invaded India and murdered 80 million Indian natives, they had a special hatred and fear of the Sikhs (who were great warriors), and murdered them by the tens of thousands, culminating in Sikh holocaust of 1746, known as The Chhōtā Ghallūghārā.

The Chhōtā Ghallūghārā was a massacre of a significant proportion of the Sikh population by Muslims during the waning years of the Mughal Empire. Chhotā Ghallooghaaraa is Punjabi for the "lesser massacre". As such, it is distinguished from the Wadda Ghallooghaaraa ("the great massacre") of 1762. An estimated 7,000 Sikhs died in these attacks.

The Ghallooghaaraa were not pogroms in the sense of the killing of masses of defenseless people. Since the martyrdom of the fifth Sikh Master, Guru Arjun in 1606, Sikhs have known the use of arms and the need of self-defence. They are called Ghallooghaaraa, because of the wholesale slaughter of the innocent, with the intention of genocide. The first Chhotā Ghallooghaaraa was a dramatic and bloody massacre during the campaign of Afghanistan's (Durrani Empire) provincial government based in Lahore to wipe out the Sikhs, an offensive that was started by the Mughals and lasted several decades.

This murderous enmity of Muslim against Sikhs has continued to this day with Muslim attacks against Sikhs in Europe, Pakistan, and India.

#### **ISLAM, WHITE SUPREMACY, AND NAZISM ARE ONE AND THE SAME EVIL INHUMAN IDEOLOGY**

What is important to understand is that, there is no difference between the ideology of Islam and those of:

White Supremacists  
Nazis, Neo Nazis, SS, Gestapo  
Skin Heads, KKK

**WHITE SUPREMACY:** "White supremacy is the belief that white people are superior to people of other racial backgrounds. The term is sometimes used specifically to describe a political ideology that advocates the social, political, historical and/or industrial dominance by whites. White supremacy, as with racial supremacism in general, is rooted in ethnocentrism and a desire for hegemony and power, and has frequently resulted in violence against non-whites."

White supremacy seeks to conquer the world for the White Race, enslave the non-whites, and make non-white women their sex-slaves for spreading the white genes.

Hitler's version of White Supremacy was the Master Aryan Race – blonde, blue eyed, Germanic supermen.

Similarly, Islam seeks to conquer the world for the superior Arab race, enslave other peoples under the Arabs, destroy all other cultures, religions and civilizations, and reward Muslim men with unlimited sex-slaves.

Islam is the most powerful racist ideology ever created, far worse than white supremacy and Nazism, given it is founded by Allah, the Supreme Creator of the Universe. For a detailed description of the Racist Islamic Ideology read article titled: **ISLAM IS THE MOST RACIST, BIGOTED, DISCRIMINATORY IDEOLOGY EVER CREATED BY MAN.** (click on title).

Muslims outdo White Supremacists and Nazis by a mile. Whereas the murders committed by White Supremacists and Nazis are horrible crimes of man-made nature, for Muslims, their Allah is Himself a racist God, who commands the enslavement and murder of non-Muslims for establishing supremacy of the Arabs over all mankind. As per Allah's words in the Quran, Arabs are best of races and have the right to subjugate all other races. And, in that process, they are empowered by Allah to rape, torture, and kill. These actions are sanctified by Allah in the Quran as holy acts, which would guarantee their accession to Paradise (see Quran 9:111).

#### **The Quran was sent only for the Arabs**

And if WE had sent it down to one of the non-Arabs, and he had read it to them, they would never have believed in it. [Quran 26:198-199]

Thus have WE revealed to you the Qur'an in Arabic, that you may warn the Mother of towns, and all those around it. [Verse 42:7]

#### **RACIST PARADISE**

To turn Muslim men into racist, killing machines devoid of all humanity God created a Paradise filled only with white virgins. Black, Asian, Indian women need not apply. See these two videos:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aqz5CzSbArE&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aqz5CzSbArE&feature=player_embedded)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=60kEEdkWgzE>

Quoting from the first video,

"Allah said that the black-eyed virgins are beautiful white young women, with black pupils and very white retinas, whose skin is so delicate and bright that it causes confusion. Allah said that they are like hidden pearls. They have wide eyes,

and they have not been touched by man or **jinn**. They are like precious gems and pearls in their splendor, their clarity, their purity, and their whiteness."

The ideologies of White Supremacists, Nazis and Islam are identical in their desire to destroy freedom and equality of all human beings, and complete denial of the declaration in the American Constitution that:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

For all of us fighting the ideology of Islam, these are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only the Constitution of the United States – they are the Constitution of ALL mankind.

Those Sikhs murdered in their temple by the white supremacist had the full right to life, liberty and happiness. The 80 million Hindus and the 270 million kafirs murdered so far by Muslims in their 1400-year-long Jihad, likewise, had the same right to life, liberty and happiness.

Freedom and equality are the very essence of humanity. Life without freedom and equality is meaningless. The imposition of Islamic totalitarianism will be the death-knell of liberty, equality and human happiness.

The Sahih (authentic) Bukhari Ahadith **which are accepted by all four Sunni schools** state the following:

Bukhari Hadith Volume 6, Book 60, Number 80:

Narrated Abu Huraira:

The Verse:—"You (true Muslims) are the best of peoples ever raised up for mankind." means, the best of peoples for the people, **as you bring them with chains on their necks till they embrace Islam. (This applies to ALL kafirs.)**

In our struggle against Islam - Hindus, Sikhs, Buddhists, Christians, Jews and all other non Muslims are our very important allies.

Islam is a direct threat to democracy and freedom. Repeating and cannot be repeated often enough - what you must fully understand in order to protect your family and country against this very great evil living and flourishing among us is that the Quran defines the kafir (non-believer) as a vile sub human with zero humanity who can be murdered, raped, robbed, terrorized, and tortured. For Allah, these are holy, divine acts deserving of a Paradise filled with lustrous eyed, full-breasted virgins who regenerate as virgins after each sex act with Muslim men sporting eternal erections. A Muslim man has the full right granted to him by God to murder kafir men, take their wives and child girls as sex slaves or sell them into slavery to be bred like cattle, seize the kafir's property and keep 80% of the proceeds from the looted property and sale of kafir slaves sharing 20% with God. All these Quranic teachings of extermination, murder, rape, slavery, looting, terror, sex with little girls, the non-humanity of kafirs and sexual Paradise for Muslim killers etc are the divine, timeless word of God. **THEY ARE ISLAM.**

**IT'S ALL ABOUT THE QURAN STUPID KAFIR.**



# Mohamed Atta's Final Instructions to His Muslim Compatriots: (From The FBI)

As this letter from Mohamed Atta will demonstrate, it was the ideology of Islam as recorded in the Quran/Hadith/Sira that motivated Mohamed Atta and his other 18 killers that attacked us on 9/11. This letter is from a well educated man who wrote an exhaustive, intelligent, well reasoned, religious edict quoting extensively from the Quran sanctifying the 9/11 massacre. – sanctifying mass murder. Atta came not from a poverty stricken background but was raised in a well off middle class family being the son of a lawyer. Atta was not a terrorist. He was not an insane, deranged, psychotic killer. He was not a criminal. You must understand this fundamental truth of Islam - just as with Osama bin Laden - Mohamed Atta was a good, moral, moderate, holy, Muslim man following **EXACTLY** the teachings of Islam as recorded in the Quran to kill kafirs and strike terror into kafir societies. and the divine example of prophet Muhammad as recorded in Hadith and Sira. This letter demonstrates Islam in action and the Quran as the planning blueprint for mass murder. The Quran is no holy book of God. .

## FOLLOWING ARE MOHAMED ATTA'S FINAL INSTRUCTIONS

One of the few - and certainly the most remarkable and troubling - glimpses into the minds and motives of the men who wrought the slaughter of 11 September is a four-page document, written in Arabic, found in the baggage of the suspected ringleader behind the carnage, Mohamed Atta.

### THE LAST NIGHT

1) Making an oath to die and renew your intentions.

Shave excess hair from the body and wear cologne.

Shower

2) Make sure you know all aspects of the plan well, and expect the response, or a reaction, from the enemy.

3) Read al-Tawba and Anfal [**Surahs 8 and 9 -- traditional war chapters from the Qur'an**] and reflect on their meanings and remember all of the things God has promised for the martyrs.

4) Remind your soul to listen and obey [all divine orders] and remember that you will face decisive situations that might prevent you from 100 per cent obedience, so tame your soul, purify it, convince it, make it understand, and incite it. God said: 'Obey God and His Messenger, and do not fight amongst yourselves or else you will fail. And be patient, for God is with the patient.' (Surah 8:46)

5) Pray during the night and be persistent in asking God to give you victory, control and conquest, and that He may make your task easier and not expose us.

6) Remember God frequently, and the best way to do it is to read the Holy Qur'an, according to all scholars, as far as I know. It is enough for us that it [the Qur'an] are the words of the Creator of the Earth and the plants, the One that you will meet [on the Day of Judgment].

7) Purify your soul from all unclean things. Completely forget something called 'this world' [or 'this life']. The time for play is over and the serious time is upon us. How much time have we wasted in our lives? Shouldn't we take advantage of these last hours to offer good deeds and obedience?

8) You should feel complete tranquility, because the time between you and your marriage [in heaven] is very short. Afterwards begins the happy life, where God is satisfied with you, and eternal bliss 'in the company of the prophets, the companions, the martyrs and the good people, who are all good company' (Surah 4:69). Ask God for his mercy and be optimistic, because [the Prophet], peace be upon him, used to prefer optimism in all his affairs.

9) Keep in mind that, if you fall into hardship, how will you act and how will you remain steadfast and remember that you will return to God and remember that anything that happens to you could never be avoided, and what did not happen to you could never have happened to you. This test from Almighty God is to raise your level [levels of heaven] and erase your sins. And be sure that it is a matter of moments, which will then pass, God willing, so blessed are those who win the great reward of God. Almighty God said: 'Did you think you could go to heaven before God knows whom amongst you have fought for Him and are patient?' (Surah 3:142)

10) Remember the words of Almighty God: 'You were looking to the battle before you engaged in it, and now you see it with your own two eyes.' (Surah 3:143) Remember: 'How many small groups beat big groups by the will of God.' (Surah 2:249) And His words: 'If God gives you victory, no one can beat you. And if He betrays you, who can give you victory without Him? So the faithful put their trust in God.' (Surah 3:160)

11) Remind yourself of the supplications and of your brethren and ponder their meanings. (The morning and evening supplications, and the supplications of

[entering] a town, and the [unclear] supplications, and the supplications said before meeting the enemy.

12) Bless your body with some verses of the Qur'an [done by reading verses into one's hands and then rubbing the hands over whatever is to be blessed], the luggage, clothes, the knife, your personal effects, your ID, passport, and all your papers.

13) Check your weapon before you leave and long before you leave. (You must make your knife sharp and must not discomfort your animal during the slaughter).

14) Tighten your clothes [a reference to making sure his clothes will cover his private parts at all times], since this is the way of the pious generations after the Prophet. They would tighten their clothes before battle. Tighten your shoes well, wear socks so that your feet will be solidly in your shoes. All of these are worldly things [that humans can do to control their fate, although God decrees what will work and what won't] and the rest is left to God, the best One to depend on.

15) Pray the morning prayer in a group and ponder the great rewards of that prayer. Make supplications afterwards, and do not leave your apartment unless you have performed ablution before leaving, because the angels will ask for your forgiveness as long as you are in a state of ablution, and will pray for you. This saying of the Prophet was mentioned by An-Nawawi in his book, *The Best of Supplications*. Read the words of God: 'Did you think that We created you for no reason...' from the Al-Mu'minun Chapter ([Surah 23:115](#)).

## **THE SECOND STEP**

When the taxi takes you to (M) [this initial could stand for matar, airport in Arabic] remember God constantly while in the car. (Remember the supplication for entering a car, for entering a town, the supplication of place and other supplications).

When you have reached (M) and have left the taxi, say a supplication of place ['Oh Lord, I ask you for the best of this place, and ask you to protect me from its evils'], and everywhere you go say that prayer and smile and be calm, for God is with the believers. And the angels protect you without you feeling anything. Say this supplication: 'God is more dear than all of His creation.' And say: 'Oh Lord, protect me from them as You wish.' And say: 'Oh Lord, take your anger out on [the enemy] and we ask You to protect us from their evils.' And say: 'Oh Lord, block their vision from in front of them, so that they may not see.' And say: 'God is all we need, He is the best to rely upon.' Remember God's words: 'Those to whom the people said, "The people have gathered to get you, so fear them," but that only increased their faith and they said, God is all we need, He is the best to rely upon.' ([Surah 3:173](#)) After you say that, you will find [unclear] as God

promised this to his servants who say this supplication: (Supplications –du'a – are prayers of submission, many taken from Abu Dawud hadiths.)

- 1) They will come back [from battle] with God's blessings
- 2) They were not harmed
- 3) And God was satisfied with them.

God says: 'They came back with God's blessings, were not harmed, and God was satisfied with them, and God is ever-blessing.' (Surah 3:174)

All of their equipment and gates and technology will not prevent, nor harm, except by God's will. The believers do not fear such things. The only ones that fear it are the allies of Satan, who are the brothers of the devil. They have become their allies, God save us, for fear is a great form of worship, and the only one worthy of it is God. He is the only one who deserves it. He said in the verses: 'This is only the Devil scaring his allies' who are fascinated with Western civilization, and have drunk the love [of the West] like they drink water [unclear] and have become afraid of their weak equipment, 'so fear them not, and fear Me, if you are believers.' (Surah 3:175)

Fear is a great worship. The allies of God do not offer such worship except for the one God, who controls everything. [unclear] with total certainty that God will weaken the schemes of non-believers. God said: 'God will weaken the schemes of the non-believers.' (Surah 8:18)

You must remember your brothers with all respect. No one should notice that you are making the supplication, 'There is no God but God,' (Surah 37:35) because if you say it 1,000 times no one will be able to tell whether you are quiet or remember God. And among its miracles is what the Prophet, peace be upon him, said: 'Whoever says, "There is no God but God," with all his heart, goes to heaven.' The prophet, peace be upon him, said: 'If you put all the worlds and universes on one side of the balance, and "No God but God" on the other, "No God but God" will weigh more heavily.' (Sunan al-Tirmidhi hadith number 731) You can repeat these words confidently, and this is just one of the strengths of these words. Whoever thinks deeply about these words will find that they have no dots [in the Arabic letter] and this is just one of its greatneses, for words that have dots in them carry less weight than those that do not. And it is enough that these are the words of monotheism, which will make you steadfast in battle [unclear] as the prophet, peace be upon him, and his companions, and those who came after them, God willing, until the Day of Judgment.

Do not seem confused or show signs of nervous tension. Be happy, optimistic, calm because you are heading for a deed that God loves and will accept. It will be the day, God willing, you spend with the women of paradise.

[poetry] Smile in the face of hardship young man/For you are heading toward eternal paradise

You must remember to make supplications wherever you go, and anytime you do anything, and God is with his faithful servants, He will protect them and make their tasks easier, and give them success and control, and victory, and everything...

### **THE THIRD PHASE**

When you ride the (T) [probably for tayyara, aeroplane in Arabic], before your foot steps in it, and before you enter it, you make a prayer and supplications. Remember that this is a battle for the sake of God. As the prophet, peace be upon him, said, 'An action for the sake of God is better than all of what is in this world.' (Bukhari hadith Vol. 4, Book 52, Number 53) When you step inside the (T), and sit in your seat, begin with the known supplications that we have mentioned before. Be busy with the constant remembrance of God. God said: 'Oh ye faithful, when you find the enemy be steadfast, and remember God constantly so that you may be successful.' (Surah 8:45) When the (T) moves, even slightly, toward (Q) [unknown reference], say the supplication of travel. Because you are traveling to Almighty God, so be attentive on this trip.

Then [unclear] it takes off. This is the moment that both groups come together. So remember God, as He said in His book: 'Oh Lord, pour your patience upon us and make our feet steadfast and give us victory over the infidels.' (Surah 2:250) And His words: 'And the only thing they said Lord, forgive our sins and excesses and make our feet steadfast and give us victory over the infidels.' (Surah 3:147) And His prophet said: 'Oh Lord, You have revealed the book, You move the clouds, You gave us victory over the enemy, conquer them and give us victory over them.' (Source not found.) Give us victory and make the ground shake under their feet. Pray for yourself and all your brothers that they may be victorious and hit their targets and ask God to grant you martyrdom facing the enemy, not running away from it, and for Him to grant you patience and the feeling that anything that happens to you is for Him.

Then every one of you should prepare to carry out his role in a way that would satisfy God. You should clench your teeth, as the pious early generations did.

When the confrontation begins, strike like champions who do not want to go back to this world. Shout, 'Allahu Akbar,' because this strikes fear in the hearts of the non-believers. God said: 'Strike above the neck, and strike at all of their extremities.' (Surah 8:12) Know that the gardens of paradise are waiting for you in

all their beauty, and the women of paradise are waiting, calling out, 'Come hither, friend of God.' (Source not found.) They have dressed in their most beautiful clothing.

If God decrees that any of you are to slaughter, dedicate the slaughter to your fathers and [unclear], because you have obligations toward them. Do not disagree, and obey. If you slaughter, do not cause the discomfort of those you are killing, because this is one of the practices of the prophet, peace be upon him. On one condition: that you do not become distracted by [unclear] and neglect what is greater, paying attention to the enemy. That would be treason, and would do more damage than good. If this happens, the deed at hand is more important than doing that, because the deed is an obligation, and [the other thing] is optional. And an obligation has priority over an option.

Do not seek revenge for yourself. Strike for God's sake. One time Ali bin Abi Talib [a companion and close relative of the prophet Muhammad], fought with a non-believer. The non-believer spit on Ali, may God bless him. Ali [unclear] his sword, but did not strike him. When the battle was over, the companions of the prophet asked him why he had not smitten the non-believer. He said, 'After he spat at me, I was afraid I would be striking at him in revenge for myself, so I lifted my sword.' After he renewed his intentions, he went back and killed the man. This means that before you do anything, make sure your soul is prepared to do everything for God only. (This story found in the biography of Imam Ali bin Abu Talib.)

Then implement the way of the prophet in taking prisoners. Take prisoners and kill them. As Almighty God said: 'No prophet should have prisoners until he has soaked the land with blood. You want the bounties of this world [in exchange for prisoners] and God wants the other world [for you], and God is all-powerful, all-wise.' (Surah 8:67)

If everything goes well, every one of you should pat the other on the shoulder in confidence that (M) and (T) number (K). Remind your brothers that this act is for Almighty God. Do not confuse your brothers or distract them. He should give them glad tidings and make them calm, and remind them [of God] and encourage them. How beautiful it is for one to read God's words, such as: 'And those who prefer the afterlife over this world should fight for the sake of God.' (Surah 9:38?) And His words: 'Do not suppose that those who are killed for the sake of God are dead; they are alive...' (Surah 3:169) And others. Or they should sing songs to boost their morale, as the pious first generations did in the throes of battle, to bring calm, tranquility and joy to the hearts of his brothers.

Do not forget to take a bounty, even if it is a glass of water to quench your thirst or that of your brothers, if possible. When the hour of reality approaches, the zero hour, [unclear] and wholeheartedly welcome death for the sake of God. Always be

remembering God. Either end your life while praying, seconds before the target, or make your last words: 'There is no God but God, Muhammad is His messenger'. (Surah 37:35 and Surah 48:29)

Afterwards, we will all meet in the highest heaven, God willing.

If you see the enemy as strong, remember the groups [that had formed a coalition to fight the prophet Muhammad]. They were 10,000. Remember how God gave victory to his faithful servants. He said: 'When the faithful saw the groups, they said, this is what God and the prophet promised, they said the truth. It only increased their faith.' (Surah 3:173)

And may the peace of God be upon the prophet.

- The document was released by the F.B.I. and translated for The New York Times by Capital Communications Group, a Washington-based international consulting firm and by Imad Musa, a translator for the firm.

# MYTH OF MODERATE MUSLIMS

We have introduced you to the horror of Islam, concept of Islamophobia, central teaching 9:111 and a very small sample of Hadith and Quranic verses. Let us finally destroy two great myths that our elites are perpetuating concerning Islam: (Myth 1) Moderate Muslims and (Myth 2) Reform of Islam. Stating very bluntly – following are articles that will dispel these misconceptions - There are no Moderate Muslims and Islam cannot be Reformed/.

The greatest myth that's ever been perpetuated on kafir societies is the myth of the moderate Muslim. We are told that most Muslim men are peaceful, peace loving, people who only want to raise their families in the peaceful, peace of Islam. The terrorist acts are being committed by a handful of evil Muslim men who are misinterpreting the teachings of the Quran – the Great Misunderstanders.

## THE TRAGEDY OF GERMANY WILL BE AMERICA'S TRAGEDY

The tragedy of Germany was that very few people were true Nazis, but many enjoyed the return of German pride, and many more were too busy to care. Many Germans thought that the Nazis were a bunch of fools. So, the majority just sat back and let it all happen. Then, before they knew it, the Nazis owned the country and ordinary Germans had lost control, and the end of the world had come. The destruction of Germany and the death of 9 million Germans had been set in motion. Do you know how many thousands of wonderful, nice Germans were killed in the firebombing of Dresden?

We are told again and again by 'experts' and 'talking heads' that Islam is a religion of peace, and that the vast majority of Muslims just want to live in peace. Although this unqualified assertion may be true, it is entirely irrelevant. It is meaningless fluff, meant to make us feel better, and meant to somehow diminish the specter of fanatics rampaging across the globe in the name of Islam. The fact is that the fanatics rule Islam at this moment in history. It is the fanatics who march. It is the fanatics who wage any one of 50 shooting wars worldwide. It is the fanatics who systematically slaughter Christian or tribal groups throughout Africa and are gradually taking over the entire continent in an Islamic wave. It is the fanatics who are murdering Christians in Iraq, Egypt, Pakistan, Philippines, and Buddhists in Thailand. It is the fanatics who bomb, behead, murder or honor-kill. It is the fanatics who zealously spread the stoning and hanging of rape victims and homosexuals. It is the fanatics who teach their young to kill and to become suicide bombers.

The hard quantifiable fact is that the peaceful majority, the 'silent majority', is cowed and extraneous. Communist Russia was comprised of Russians who just wanted to live in peace, yet the Russian Communists were responsible for the murder of about 20 million people. The peaceful majority were



irrelevant. If there had been a nuclear war between the Soviet Union and the United States hundreds of millions of wonderful good Russians would have died. China's huge population was peaceful as well, but Chinese Communists managed to kill a staggering 70 million people.

The average Japanese individual prior to World War II was not a war-mongering sadist. Yet, Japan murdered and slaughtered its way across South East Asia in an orgy of killing that included the systematic murder of 12 million Chinese civilians, most killed by sword, shovel, and bayonet.

And who can forget Rwanda, which collapsed into butchery. Could it not be said that the majority of Rwandans were 'peace loving'?

History lessons are often incredibly simple and blunt, yet for all our powers of reason we often miss the most basic and uncomplicated of points: Peace-loving Muslims have been made irrelevant by their silence. The Banality of Silence (Read Chapter 40, page 256.) Peace-loving Muslims will become our enemy if they don't speak up, because like Germans, they will awaken one day and find that the fanatics own them, and the end of their world will have begun. Peace-loving Germans, Japanese, Chinese, Russians, Rwandans, Serbs, Afghans, Iraqis, Palestinians, Somalis, Nigerians, Algerians and many others have died because the peaceful majority did not speak up until it was too late. As for us who watch it all unfold, we must pay attention to the only group that counts: the fanatics who threaten our way of life. The first thing the fanatics will do to the silent majority is to disarm them and then murder them.

If you told me that you believe Jesus Christ was the Son of God, and oh by the way Christ was a real man's man who conquered cities and beheaded those men who refused to convert to him, tortured and murdered his prisoners, raped and enslaved their wives and child girls, looted their property and shared 20% of the booty with his father – God, thighed with and then raped his child wife, stoned a pregnant women to death after giving birth, beheaded young Jewish boys with pubic hair and God - his father sent to his son Christ teachings that ordered and sanctified His son's rampaging then I would state without any equivocation that you are an evil person.

As already stated a number of times and will be demonstrated throughout this book, Muhammad personally beheaded, tortured, raped sex slaves, owned slaves, terrorized, and massacred entire populations on orders of God. The most merciful prophet had Muslims tortured, children beaten and families burnt alive in their homes for not fulfilling prayer duties, homosexuals and apostates murdered, alcoholics beaten, thieves hands chopped off, adulators stoned to death, and fornicators lashed. When murdering adulterous women, the merciful prophet used to have them buried in a hole covering up to the breasts, then mercifully stoned until their life extinguished.

Repeating - at the Massacre of Banu Quraiza, Muhammad personally assisted in the beheading of 600 to 900 Jewish men and in order to distinguish young Jewish boys from young Jewish men ordered their pants pulled down and groin area inspected for pubic hairs by his SS known as – the Companions. Those boys with the slightest growth of hair were dragged away naked and beheaded.”

Do you understand what I just wrote? A prophet of God had the heads chopped off 600 to 900 Jewish men and the pants of 13/14 year old Jewish boys pulled down to inspect their groin for pubic hairs – the slightest trace of hair and these poor boys were taken away naked and beheaded. These acts of murder were committed in front of a 12-year-old child. Dear Reader – Are you not outraged? Where is the outrage? Where is humanities, humanity? Where is Muslim's humanity? What kind of people have we become that we can no longer comprehend evil? We have lost our souls – the very essence of our being. We have evolved into living, dead people.

How can any human being give aid and comfort to an ideology whose God and prophet had the pants of Jewish boys pulled down and genital area inspected for pubic hair? Can you imagine the terror in these boys? To be beheaded at the age of 13/14. Do you not hear the wailing of the women and the children as the prophet of God orders the Jewish men dragged out completely shackled, forced to bend down in front of a trench Muhammad had assisted in constructing to control the blood flow as the beheaded heads fell into the trenches by the hundreds: a stagnant river of blood flowing nowhere. Picture the prophet's sword being raised - the bright Arabian sun flashing off the sharp blade and then the prophet smashing downward with all his might – the skin and tissues binding the Jewish head to the Jewish body violently severed spurting blood in all directions covering the prophet's face and clothing. The head of the still living Jew would slump over not yet fully chopped off requiring the prophet covered in blood to bring down his bloody sword a second time smashing through the remaining skin and tissue and the head finally falling to the ground then stacked in a pile like bloody cordwood with eyes.

What a fearsome sight Muhammad was that day.

What of these poor 13/14 year old Jewish boys dragged away naked and beheaded.

Employing your minds eye, go back to the market place all those many years ago; having been found to possess pubic hair and therefore knowing that beheading will be their fate, the Jewish boys will be frantically begging for mercy. It will take two Muslim men to control this frightened young child man and drag his naked bum across the hot desert ground. The poor Jew will be yelling and screaming frantically, his arms moving wildly in all directions. Upon arrival at the killing station, another Muslim man will grab the boy's head as he tries to avoid the downward thrust of the sword. Stretched out like a human airplane, with the eyes and bloody severed heads of his father, older brothers, uncles, friend's fathers, older brothers, uncles, staring up into the wild eyes of this helpless man child, the sword will make a clean thrust right thru the skin and neck bones severing the head in one great flourish. Blood will spurt all over these holy Muslims sanctifying their heroic deeds. Blood will pour from the empty cavity.

The head will be tossed into the street joining the head pile. Laughter will ensue as these holy of holies congratulate each other on a job well done.

Is there no humanity for these poor, murdered, murdered?

What of Hitler who's SS had Jews (young and old, men, women and children, healthy and infirm) stand naked in front of mass graves as in Baby Yar, Ukraine and then shot in the head, so they would fall forward into the ditches. Blood would spurt from the blown off head onto the SS executioners. For this massacre go to; <http://www.deathcamps.org/occupation/byalbum/list44.html>

At the massacre of Banu Qurayzah, Muhammad obeyed Allah's teaching Quran 8:6 to the letter:

"It is not fitting for an Apostle that he should have prisoners of war until He thoroughly subdued the land..." (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia."

## **EXTERMINATION OF JEWS ORDERED BY MUHAMMAD**

### **Quoting From Islam**

*Bukhari:V4B52N177* "Allah's Apostle said, 'The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. "O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.'"

If you believe that Muhammad was the prophet of God, that God wrote the Quran and the thousands of evil teachings contained within giving divine sanction to the crimes of Muhammad, that Islam is the true religion of God then I state without equivocation that you are an evil person. I state that any person who prays with the Quran to such a God and believes in such a prophet and acts on the evil teachings recorded in this book is an evil person.

You cannot be a good, moral human being and believe in Allah and his messenger. In order to be a good, moral, human being, a Muslim must declare that the Quran is not the word of God; Muhammad was no prophet of any God and demand that these thousands of teachings be renounced, denounced and removed from the Quran. But in order to be a good, moderate, moral Muslim, you must believe that the Quran is the word of God and that Muhammad was His prophet. If a Muslim tries to change just one word of the Quran then he is no longer a Muslim but an apostate of Islam and will be murdered. As a good, moral, moderate Muslim, you can murder kafirs or you can be an accomplice to murder by not condemning these verses and declaring that the Quran is not the word of God. Again, a good, moral, moderate Muslim follows the divine example of Muhammad and the teachings of the Quran. If he dares to question just one word of the Quran he is no longer a Muslim but a kafir. If he declares that a kafir is a

human being deserving of respect who cannot be murdered, tortured, terrorized, raped, enslaved then he is no longer a Muslim. Repeating: the reality of Islam is that Osama bin Laden and Major Hasan are good, holy, moderate, moral Muslims.

Sharia Law is the constitution of God and can never be changed in any way. Sharia law is the basis for the religious, political and cultural life of all Muslims. As with the Quran, a good, holy, moderate, moral Muslim must believe ALL Sharia Law. He cannot challenge any teaching of Sharia otherwise he can be killed. Following are just a few of the teachings of Sharia Law: **Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death.** The attack on the World Trade Center was done in adherence to the rules of war, jihad, found in Sharia law. You cannot be a good moral human being and believe in the legal barbarism that is Sharia Law. But again, as a good, moral, holy Muslim man you MUST believe in Sharia. (For a beginners guide to Sharia go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-63.htm>)

Therefore you cannot be a good, moral human being and be a good, moral, Muslim. It would be like being a member of Hitler's SS and declaring that you are a good, moral person. You could not be a member of the SS, or believe in Adolf Hitler and be a good, moral person.

A radical Muslim – a radicalized Muslim is a Muslim who declares that the Quran is not the word of God, but the word/teachings of Muhammad - that Allah is not God but the imaginary creation of Muhammad - that Sharia Law is not the divine law of God and therefore Islam is totally and completely bogus – a fraud perpetrated by Muhammad. The only good, moral, Muslim is an apostate of Islam. But an apostate of Islam is no longer a Muslim. In order to be a moderate Muslim, you cannot believe in the Quranic verses calling for the murdering and torturing of kafirs. But as a good, moral Muslim you must believe every word of the Quran otherwise you are no longer a Muslim. Therefore there are no moderate Muslims. They are a cruel myth designed to deceive the kafir into believing that Islam is a true religion of peace hijacked by evil men. These Muslims presenting themselves as moderates are a fifth column preparing kafir society for the implementation of Sharia Law and eventual conquest. They are the allies of the killer jihadists. They are accomplices to murder and just as evil as those good, moral Muslim men doing the killing. They are one and the same.

Just as Nazism or Communism cannot be reformed so to Islam cannot be reformed. Muslims must abandon Islam. Just as Muhammad created monstrous teachings of evil and coated them with religious practices to give them divine legitimacy – the 4 pillars of Islam, so to Muslims who are good people must do a reverse Muhammad throwing the Quran and the AntiGod Allah into the historical garbage can joining Nazism and Communism, take the 4 pillars namely: establishment of the daily prayers; concern for and almsgiving to the needy; self-purification through fasting one month per year (Ramadan), pilgrimage to Mecca

once in a lifetime (Hajj) for those who are able and adopt the Declaration and Teachings of a God of Moral Perfection 9 (see Book 1 of trilogy) - that Only a God of Moral Perfection is God. In this way, Islam will become a religion of Moral Perfection worshipping a God of Moral Perfection.

The message to Muslims must be very clear. We reject Allah and his messenger. We reject the Quran. We reject Islam. In a free and democratic society, you have the right to religious freedom to worship and follow the teachings of a God of Moral Perfection. You do not have the right to practice the AntiGod teachings of the Quran. You are not allowed to use religion as a Trojan horse to undermine democracy and freedom and replace democratic constitutions with religious totalitarianism.

Again, prove that you are a good, moral person of peace by declaring that the Quran is not the word of God, that Muhammad was no prophet of God, remove the thousands of teachings of extermination, hate, murder, terror, torture, rape, slavery etc that are not Moral Perfection and abandon Islam.

# **WHO WE ARE AND WHAT WE STAND FOR: A PROUD MORAL PEOPLE OF A PROUD MORAL CIVILIZATION – THE GREATEST CIVILIZATION IN HISTORY.**

## **WHO IS A GOOD, MORAL, AMERICAN**

A Good, Moral American believes in exactly the same freedoms as a Radical Muslim man:

Democracy and Freedom  
Constitution of the United States  
Rule of Law  
Equality Before The Law  
Equality of Men and Women  
Equality of All Races  
Dignity of All Human Beings  
No Right To Own Slaves  
No Right To Sex Slaves  
No Right to Rape Any Woman Including Their Wife  
No Right to Have Sex With Children  
Freedom of Speech  
Freedom of Press  
Freedom of Legitimate Religion  
Freedom of Assembly  
Equality of Believers and Non Believers in Any Faith  
Right not to believe in God  
The Right to Leave Any Religion  
The Right Not To Be Stoned, Lashed or Beheaded For Any Reason  
The Right To Sexual Freedom  
Women are Not The Property of Men  
Children Cannot Be Killed By Their Parents For Any Reason  
Dogs are Wonderful Creatures

## **CAN YOU BE A GOOD, MORAL, MODERATE MUSLIM MAN AND BE A GOOD, LOYAL AMERICAN: THE ANSWER IS A RESOUNDING NO**

**Theologically - no. . . .** Because his allegiance is to Allah (of the Quran)  
**Humanity – no ... Because** to be a good, moral, moderate, Muslim you cannot be a good, moral human being.

**Constitutionally – no ...** Because all manmade constitutions are an obscenity against Allah and must be destroyed and replaced with Sharia Law.

**Democratically - no ...** Because democracy means equally of kafirs with Muslims. A kafir can never be the equal of a Muslim.

**Morally – no ...** Because he can own and rape kafir women, murder their husbands and sell her children and herself into slavery if he does not want her as his sex slave.

**Legally – no ...** Because kafirs can never be equal before the law.

**Freedomly – no ...** Because he is the slave of Allah and must obey Allah without question. There can be no freedom of thought, conscience, speech, press,

**Equality – no ...** Because he is superior to all other races,

**Religiously - no.. .** Because no other religion is accepted by his Allah except Islam.

**Scripturally - no. . .** Because his allegiance is to the five Pillars of Islam and the Quran.

**Geographically - no ..** Because his allegiance is to Mecca, to which he turns in prayer five times a day.

**Socially - no. . .** Because his allegiance to Islam forbids him to make friends with Christians or Jews.

**Politically - no. . .** Because he must submit to the mullahs (spiritual leaders), who teach annihilation of Israel and destruction of America, the great Satan.

**Domestically - no. . .** Because he is instructed to marry four women and beat and scourge his wife when she disobeys him (Quran 4:34) He can rape his wife(s). His wives are his property. He can marry child girls.

**Criminally – no ...** Because he has a right to murder non-believers, gays, apostates, chop off thieves hands, stone/lash adulators.

**Intellectually - no. . .** Because he cannot accept the American Constitution since it is based on Biblical principles and he believes the Bible to be corrupt. Again, a good Muslim must replace the Constitution with Sharia Law. If he swears allegiance to the Constitution and is not lying then he is no longer a Muslim but an apostate of Islam and must be killed.

**Philosophically - no. . . .** Because Islam, Muhammad, and the Quran does not allow freedom of religion and expression. Democracy and Islam cannot co-exist. Every Muslim government is either dictatorial or autocratic.

**Spiritually - no. . .** Because when we declare 'one nation under God,' The Christian's God is loving and kind, while Allah is NEVER referred to as Heavenly father, nor is he ever called love in the Quran's 99 excellent names.

## MYTH 15

### A MOSQUE TOO FAR

#### SURRENDER IN OUR TIME

**"In God We Trust" will Become "In Allah We Trust"**

#### BANALITY OF EVIL

**WHY 9/11 AND ALL MOSQUES MUST BE STOPPED**

#### ALL MOSQUES ARE TROJAN HORSES

**Sun Tzu (Ancient Chinese Philosopher)** "For to win one hundred victories in one hundred battles is not the acme of skill. To subdue the enemy without fighting is the acme of skill."

**Author:** "For to have your enemies army and soldiers fighting and dying on your behalf in your cause and building monuments to your God who preaches their destruction and conquest, pay you tribute that you use to purchase weapons to give to your enemy to attack your tribute paying enemy while your army and soldiers are relaxing in the shade or sun tanning on a beach is the true, superior acme of skill."

**THE 9/11 MASSACRE WAS COMMITTED BY GOOD, HOLY MUSLIM MEN OBEYING SHARIA LAW, JIHAD and QURAN TEACHING 9:111**

**(REMEMBER EVEN IF DUE TO TREMONDOUS POLITICAL PRESSURE THE 9/11 MOSQUE IS MOVED (AS NOW APPEARS LIKELY) NOTHING CHANGES. ALL MOSQUES (100%) TEACH THE QURAN, HADITH, SIRA, JIHAD, SHARIA LAW - THEY TEACH ISLAM. PRESIDENT OBAMA, BLOOMBERG ARE GIVING ISLAM RESPECTABILITY. THE MOVING OF THE MOSQUE WILL NOT BE A VICTORY AT ALL. IN FACT MOVING THE MOSQUE WILL BE A GREAT VICTORY FOR ISLAM. OUR ELITES WILL BE FALLING ALL OVER THEMSELVES TO PROCLAIM MODERATE ISLAM AND**



**ISLAMIC TOLERANCE AND THIS WILL CLEAR THE WAY FOR  
MEGA MOSQUES TO BE BUILT EVERYWHERE. ALL MOSQUES ARE  
THE HOUSES OF SHARIA LAW, HOUSES OF JIHAD AND STAND  
AGAINST EVERYTHING AMERICA STANDS FOR**

**On September 30 1938, Neville Chamberlain signed the Munich Agreement with Adolf Hitler, flew back to London, and waved a piece of paper in the air and proclaimed: "Peace in our time."**

**President Obama and Mayor Bloomberg have taken to the airwaves, standing in front of microphones and proclaiming by their support of the 9/11 Mosque; " SURRENDER IN OUR TIME."**

God created man in his own image. Prophet Muhammad created a God in his image - the AntiGod Allah. All mosques stand as monuments to the AntiGod Allah and his messenger – Muhammad: A Child Molester/Rapist Murderer and Terrorist. A mosque is a country within a country. The ground upon which the mosque has been built is now the conquered territory of Islam. It is no longer part of the USA. Lets repeat what I have just written - When you walk by a Mosque, in the Unites States/Europe the land upon which the Mosque is built is no longer part of your country. It is now the conquered territory of Islam. A mosque is where Sharia Law is enforced first on Muslim women and children depriving them of their Constitutional rights as Americans/Europeans and then step by step on kafirs. A Mosque is where Jihad is taught and Muslim men recruited for the Jihad. Again – 80% of ALL Mosques teach Jihad which is central to Islam.

Sharia Law/Jihad are acts of Treason/Sedition seeking the overthrow of the democratic state, the destruction of its elected institutions and constitution and their replacement with the totalitarianism of Islam and Sharia Law. Mosques are Institutions dedicated to Treason.

If Muslims succeed in building the 9/11mosque, they will have in effect made it into a gigantic minaret – a symbol of Islamic power. From atop this minaret mosque as far as the Muslim eye can see all lands within his view are the conquered territory of Islam. Unless this mosque is stopped, Islam will have conquered the World Trade Center. It's just a matter of time before Muslims demand the same right of churches in New York to issue their call to prayer – which in Islam is a warning to all kafirs convert to Islam or die.

The struggle against Islam is an intellectual struggle in which symbolism means everything. Muslims cannot conquer with armies the United States or any European country. The West is being conquered from within. By not confronting Islam and destroying its ideology, the US and the West are surrendering to the process of Islamization. Our elites in their hatred of Western/American civilization have formed an unholy alliance with Muslims using democracy and freedom to destroy democracy and freedom.

To truly understand what ALL mosques represent, we re-state the reality of Islam that is taught in ALL mosques: it is the holy, divine duty of all

Muslims to conquer all nations of the world, exterminate all Jews and Christians who refuse to convert or pay Jizya tax and accept dimmi status, murder all other male kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam, enslave their women and children, destroy ALL other religions and replace them with Islam. Again, **freedom of religion in Islam is only the freedom to practice Islam. The above ideology is Islam and it is taught in every mosque.**

**Following is just a sample of Quranic verses that are taught in every mosque calling for destruction of all other religions. Don't forget God wrote every word.**

The only religion is the religion of Allah, Islam...16:52

Muslims (Islam) are the best of righteous people...3:110

Allah has perfected Islam and it is the only religion for mankind (last verse revealed, and so, the final word of Allah disclosed to Muhammad)...5:3

Islam is the perfect religion; it will dominate all other religions...9:33

Can't worship anything other than Allah; Islam is the only right religion (the purpose of an Islamic state)...12:40

There is only one God (Allah) and all should bow to Islam...21:108

Allah proclaims Islam (the religion of truth) over all other religions...48:28

Allah has sent Muhammad to proclaim the 'Religion of Truth' (Islam) over all religions...61:9

Again, a Mosque is where Sharia Law is taught and enforced on the Muslim community and then applied step by step on kafir society. In the United States and all western democracies Muslims are not living in freedom and democracy but under the dictatorship and oppression of the kafir. Only when the Muslim is living under Sharia Law and the kafir constitution has been destroyed and replaced with Sharia will the Muslim finally be free.

Again, in this mosque (and ALL mosques) the thousands of evil teachings of the Quran will be taught. As we have already demonstrated, 9/11 was teaching 9:111 of the Quran and in Myth 13, Muslims pray 5 times a day hatred and bigotry of kafirs. Can you imagine building a monument to the 19 9/11 killers and Muslims celebrating in their community center/swimming pool - the greatest victory in Islam's history? Can you imagine Mayor Bloomberg stating that young Americans are fighting in Afghanistan/Iraq so Muslims can build a mosque to celebrate an ideology that has as its major teachings their mass murder, extermination of Jews and Christians, rape, slavery, sex slaves, oppression of women and the destruction of democracy and freedom. Again, in Islam, these teachings are not crimes but holy, divine sacraments guaranteeing accession to Paradise for those Muslims who slay or are slain in the service of God. (9:111) Young Americans are being murdered in Afghanistan/Iraq by Muslims following the teachings of the Quran that are taught in ALL mosques. There are not 2 Qurans. There is only one. There are not two Islams. There is only one Islam.

The 9/11 families are an embarrassment to President

Obama/Bloomberg. By their defiant, heroic stand against the 9/11 mosque, they don't fit the Obama/Bloomberg narrative of tolerance. President/Mayor don't dare

try to cow them by branding these 9/11 loved ones racist bigots. Both wish these families and their supporters would just fade away. President Obama and Mayor Bloomberg have formed an alliance with prophet Muhammad who as we have already seen (and we cannot repeat often enough to drive home how evil this man was) had a woman stoned to death in front of her child, stoned adulterers, married, raped and molested a child, raped and sexually molested his other wives, forced sex during menstruation, raped a retarded woman, raped his sex slaves, owned and traded in slaves, had the pants of 13 and 14 year old Jewish boys pulled down and those boys with the slightest growth of pubic hair were beheaded along with 600 to 900 of their fathers, brothers, uncles, neighbors, had followers and their families burnt alive in their homes for missing prayer – the on ending horror of prophet Muhammad. This is what President/Bloomberg is bringing to New York – on ending barbarism. This is the on ending barbarism in every mosque no matter their location. It will be just a matter of time before Jewish mothers can no longer send their children to school wearing kippahs. It will be just a matter of time before Jewish men will not be able to walk the streets of New York without fear of being attacked. Just as in Europe where Jews are being driven from their cities and country in the third mass exile, Jews in New York will be forced to flee for their lives. Just as in Europe where rape jihad is in full force so to New York kafir women will be raped by Muslim men. Just as in Europe the legal system will turn a blind eye to these rapings.

All Americans who oppose the teachings of Islam, the Quran, the building of this mosque or any mosque have committed capital crimes against Islam and the AntiGod Allah and must be murdered. President Obama/Bloomberg and all supporters of this mosque are using the freedoms granted by the Constitution to destroy the Constitution. They are using Freedom of Religion to destroy Freedom of Religion.

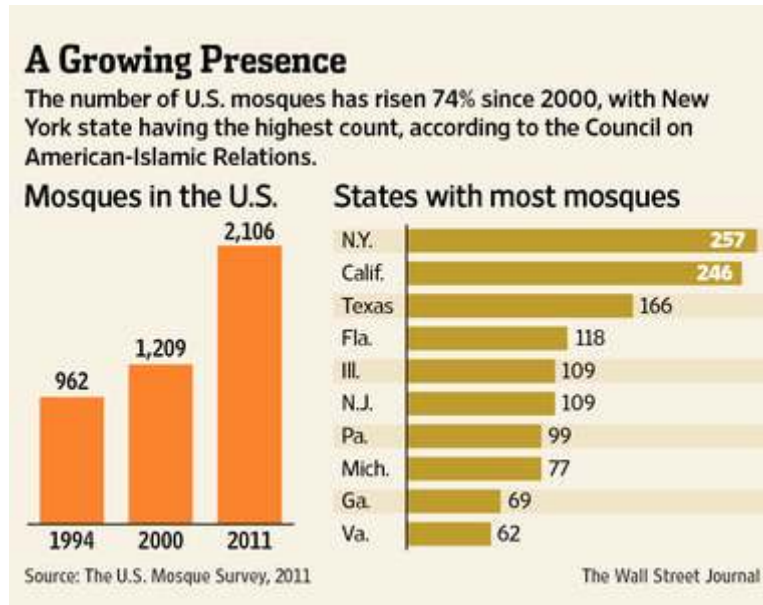
The Second World War was a titanic struggle between THE GOOD and THE EVIL. There was no in-between. Tonight mankind faces another titanic struggle between THE GOOD and THE EVIL that is Islam. On the side of THE GOOD stands God of Moral Perfection and all those who believe in democracy and freedom and the equality of all human beings. On the side of THE EVIL stands Allah (the AntiGod) of the Muslims and all believers in Allah and his messenger prophet Muhammad and their political, religious, media, and intellectual Western supporters. There is no in-between middle ground. God of Moral Perfection will not intervene to ensure the victory of THE GOOD. THE GOOD must ensure their own victory. The fate of civilization and mankind hangs in the balance.

All the supporters of this Mosque have chosen to stand with THE EVIL. They have joined the forces of the AntiGod Allah. This mosque is a travesty and stands against everything America stands for. **ALL mosques are a travesty and stand against everything America stands for.**

# THE DANGEROUS REALITY OF MOSQUES IN AMERICA

## MOSQUES ARE CENTERS OF TREASON

Study Shows U.S. Mosques Repositories of Sharia, Jihad, and Muslim Brotherhood Literature and Preachers



There were 1,200 mosques in America back in the year 2000. There are now 2,106. All over the United States mega - mosques are being constructed, and in many cases the funding is coming from overseas. It's been estimated that as many as 80 percent of American mosques have received funds from Saudi Arabia, where the official state religion is radical Wahhabi Islam. Many American mosques have been infiltrated by the Muslim Brotherhood--that seeks to establish Islamic sharia law worldwide.

In 1998, Sheikh Muhammad Hisham Kabbani, a Sufi leader, visited 114 mosques in the United States. Then he gave [testimony before a State Department Open Forum in January 1999](#), and asserted that 80% of American mosques taught the "extremist ideology."

Then there was the [Center for Religious Freedom's 2005 study](#), and the [Mapping Sharia Project's 2008 study](#). Each independently showed that upwards of 80% of mosques in America were preaching hatred of Jews and Christians and the necessity ultimately to impose Islamic rule.

And in the summer of 2011 came [another study](#) showing that only 19% of mosques in U.S. **don't** teach jihad violence and/or Islamic supremacism.

And now here is more on the latter study:

### **Study Shows U.S. Mosques Repositories of Sharia, Jihad, and Muslim Brotherhood Literature and Preachers**

Peer-reviewed study most extensive empirical examination of U.S. mosques to date December 12, 2011 – New York, New York: A leading international peer-reviewed journal specializing in the empirical study of terrorism has published a study that found that 80% of U.S. mosques provide their worshippers with jihad-style literature promoting the use of violence against non-believers and that the imams in those mosques expressly promote that literature.

The study also found that when a mosque imam or its worshippers were “sharia-adherent,” as measured by certain behaviors in conformity with Islamic law, the mosque was more likely to provide this violent literature and the imam was more likely to promote it.

The abstract for the study summarizes the research findings:

A random survey of 100 representative mosques in the U.S. was conducted to measure the correlation between Sharia adherence and dogma calling for violence against non-believers. Of the 100 mosques surveyed, 51% had texts on site rated as severely advocating violence; 30% had texts rated as moderately advocating violence; and 19% had no violent texts at all. Mosques that presented as Sharia adherent were more likely to feature violence-positive texts on site than were their non-Sharia-adherent counterparts. In 84.5% of the mosques, the imam recommended studying violence-positive texts. The leadership at Sharia-adherent mosques was more likely to recommend that a worshipper study violence-positive texts than leadership at non-Sharia-adherent mosques. Fifty-eight percent of the mosques invited guest imams known to promote violent jihad. The leadership of mosques that featured violence-positive literature was more likely to invite guest imams who were known to promote violent jihad than was the leadership of mosques that did not feature violence-positive literature on mosque premises.

The study was published in December 2011 by Perspectives on Terrorism, a scholarly international journal of the Terrorism Research Initiative (TRI), a global initiative that seeks to support the international community of terrorism researchers and scholars through the facilitation of collaborative projects and

cooperative initiatives. TRI was established in 2007 by scholars from several disciplines in order to provide the global research community with a common tool than can empower them and extend the impact of each participant's research activities.

The mosque study had previously been published by the Middle East Quarterly in September 2011, an academic peer-reviewed journal which specializes on Middle East regional issues. Because of the groundbreaking nature of the study, which brings a rigorous empirical methodology to the question of homegrown jihadists, MEQ granted permission to Perspectives on Terrorism to publish a more extensive analysis of the study's conception, methodology, and results.

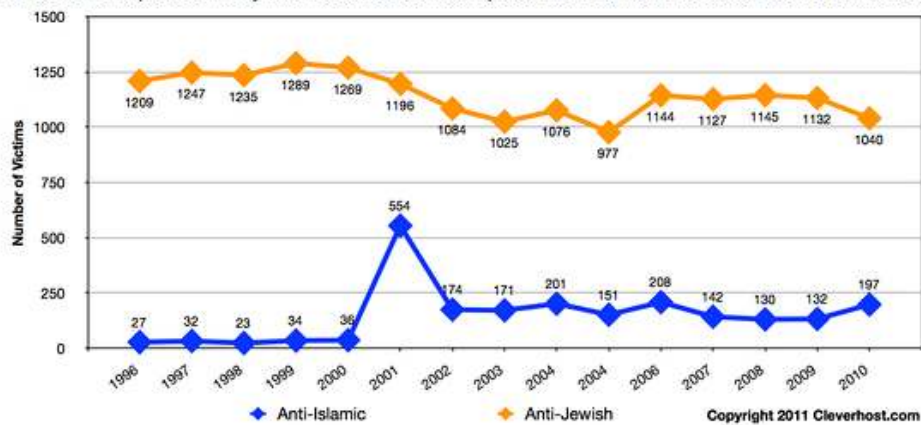
The study's authors, Professor Mordechai Kedar of Bar Ilan University in Israel and David Yerushalmi, who serves as general counsel to the Center for Security Policy in Washington, D.C., have both published widely on terrorism, Islamic law and its underlying doctrines of jihad and violence against unbelievers.

The study may be accessed here at the [Mapping Sharia website](#).  
The study may be accessed [here](#) at MEQ.  
The study may be accessed [here](#) at Perspectives on Terrorism.

## HATE CRIMES

**There has been no escalation of hate crimes against Muslims since 9/11.**

FBI Hate Crime Reports Summary 1996-2010: Hate Crimes Reported with Victims of Anti-Jewish or Anti-Islamic Bias Motivation



## **FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN ISLAM IS FREEDOM TO PRACTISE ISLAM ONLY**

Let us reinforce here what we have already learnt about what Freedom of Religion means in Islam. Muslims throughout the USA are demanding their religious rights to practice their religion guaranteed by the constitution. Our elites are demanding that we respect the religious freedom of Muslims. They are calling all those who oppose Islam racist bigots and comparing opposition to the 9/11 mosque as Islamophobia and hatred against Muslims. Why are so many including this author opposing Islam? We are not fighting Muslims. We are fighting Islam.

Muslims are immigrating not to live in freedom and democracy but to conquer, destroy the constitution, impose Sharia Law and make Islam the only religion. Following are the holy, divine sacraments of Islam. This is what freedom of religion means to Muslim men. Repeating this central tenet in Islam - Freedom of Religion is Freedom To Practice Islam Only. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO DEMOCRATIC RIGHT TO FREEDOM OF RELIGION TO PRACTISE ANY OF THESE TEACHINGS OF ISLAM INCLUDING INEQUALITY OF WOMEN.

### **HOLY, DIVINE SACRAMENTS OF ISLAM**

1. Exterminate kafirs. Christians/Jews must pay Jizya tax to Muslims, accept dimmi status as per Quran 9.29 or die. Murder of kafirs is a divine, holy act guaranteeing accession to Paradise.
2. Declare Jihad to conquer the kafirs. War against kafirs is a divine act.
3. Rape kafir women (no matter their age.) Own and rape sex slaves. Rape Muslim wives. Rape is a divine act. Marry Muslim child brides is Sunna.
4. Own and breed slaves. Slavery is a divine institution of the AntiGod.
5. Loot/plunder kafir property. Robbery is sunna.
6. Destroy all other religions.
7. Impose Sharia Law.
8. Stone/whip adulterers.
9. Assassinate Islam's enemies.
10. Murder all those who challenge Islam.
11. Impose Islamic supremacy.
12. Terrorize kafirs.
13. Torture kafirs.
14. Murder homosexuals. Murder apostates of Islam.
15. Preach hate of Jews/Christians/ all other kafirs.

These are the sacraments of the AntiGod Allah sanctifying the divine actions of Muslim men. This is the religious freedom President Obama/Bloomberg and all the other political/media/intellectual elites supporting Islam are fighting for under the guise of religious freedom. The AntiGod Allah is no God and Islam is no religion. All those supporting Islam are supporting not democracy and freedom but totalitarianism. Islam stands against everything the Constitution stands for. We are on the verge of entering a black hole from which we can never emerge.

## MYTH 16

### **THE VAST MAJORITY OF MUSLIMS ARE PEACE LOVING WITH ONLY A VERY SMALL MINORITY OF VIOLENT JIHADISTS**

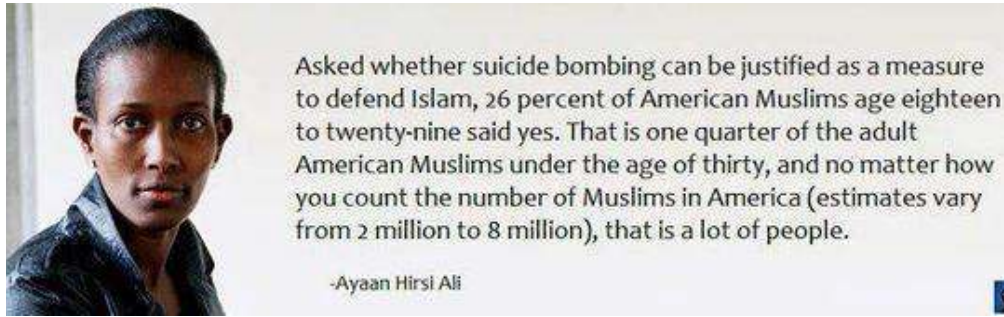
### **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH**

We have destroyed 15 myths concerning Islam. We will now destroy the 16<sup>th</sup> myth – that the vast majority of Muslims are peace-loving people while only a very small minority are violent.

Throughout this book, we have demonstrated that in order to be a Muslim you must believe every word of the Quran, accept the Sunna of Muhammad and every teaching of Sharia Law. Any Muslim man who refuses to accept just one teaching of the Quran/Sharia is no longer a Muslim but an apostate and can be killed under Sharia Law.

Therefore 100% of Muslim men support suicide bombings, murdering kafirs, apostates, stoning adulators to death and the other Quranic criminal acts and the crimes of Muhammad including overthrowing all manmade constitutions and replacing them with Sharia. It must be stated that only a very small minority of Germans actually participated in the criminality of Hitler's Third Reich. Of these Germans who joined the SS, Gestapo only a very small minority actually beat, tortured and killed people – perhaps no more than 5/10%. This does not mean that the other 90/95% were wonderful people. Indeed all 100% were totally evil. As stated, there were no wonderful SS men. ALL MUSLIM MEN have free will to do good or evil. By remaining in Islam, they have freely chosen evil and whether they actually participate in jihad, suicide bombings, honor killing, etc they are all accomplices to these acts of evil committed by others and are just as guilty as those who have killed. As you read the following statistics remember this true reality.





Some young U; S; Muslims approve suicide attacks, which in turn cited a Pew study that found that “one in four younger U.S. Muslims say suicide bombings to defend their religion are acceptable at least in some circumstances.”

**More Support for Suicide Bombing  
Among Younger Muslims**

	(NET)		Rarely	Never justified	DK/ Ref
	Ever justified	Often/ sometimes			
	%	%	%	%	%
<b>All U.S. Muslims</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>9=100</b>
18-29	26	15	11	69	5=100
30 or older	9	6	3	82	9=100
<i>Muslims in...*</i>					
<b>Great Britain</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>6=100</b>
18-29	35	19	16	59	6=100
30 or older	17	13	4	77	6=100
<b>France</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1=100</b>
18-29	42	19	23	57	1=100
30 or older	31	15	16	69	*=100
<b>Germany</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3=99</b>
18-29	22	13	9	77	1=100
30 or older	10	5	5	86	4=100
<b>Spain</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>7=101</b>
18-29	29	17	12	65	6=100
30 or older	22	14	8	71	7=100

\* Pew Global Attitudes Project, May 2006.

## Muslim Views of Suicide Bombing

*Suicide bombings can be justified...*

	Often	Some- times	Rarely	Never	DK	NET
	%	%	%	%	%	Often/Some %
Lebanon	15	24	20	40	1	39
<i>Sunni</i>	9	24	22	45	0	33
<i>Shia</i>	22	24	19	35	0	46
Nigeria	10	24	17	44	5	34
Egypt	8	12	34	46	0	20
Jordan	8	12	25	54	1	20
Indonesia	4	11	13	69	2	15
Pakistan	4	4	5	80	7	8
Turkey	2	4	4	77	14	6

Asked of Muslims only.

PEW RESEARCH CENTER Q96.

Q.H1 Some people think that suicide bombing and other forms of violence against civilian targets are justified in order to defend Islam from its enemies. Other people believe that, no matter what the reason, this kind of violence is never justified. Do you personally feel that this kind of violence is often justified to defend Islam, sometimes justified, rarely justified, or never justified?

		<i>April 2006</i> -----Muslims in Europe-----				<i>April 2006</i> -----Muslims only in Muslim Countries-----					
		<u>Brit</u>	<u>Fra</u>	<u>Ger</u>	<u>Spa</u>	<u>Egypt</u>	<u>Tur</u>	<u>Indo</u>	<u>Pak</u>	<u>Jor</u>	<u>Nig</u>
1	Often justified	3	6	1	6	8	3	2	7	5	8
7	Sometimes justified	12	10	6	10	20	14	8	7	24	38
5	Rarely justified	9	19	6	9	25	9	18	8	28	23
78	Never justified	70	64	83	69	45	61	71	69	43	28
9	DK/Refused (VOL.)	6	1	3	7	3	14	1	8	*	3
100		100	100	99	101	101	101	100	99	100	100

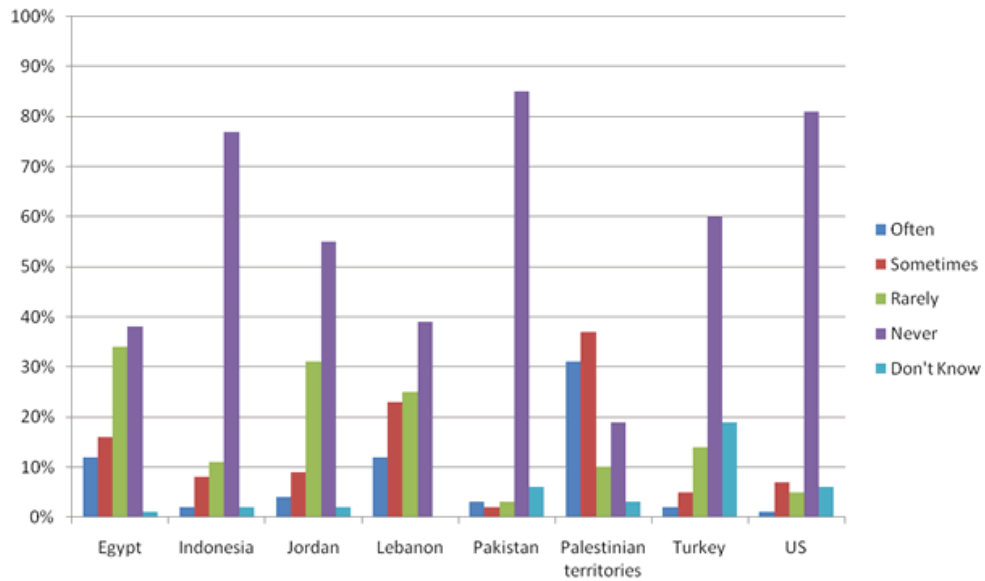
NO Q.H2

Q.H3 Do you believe that groups of Arabs carried out the attacks against the United States on September 11 2001, or don't you believe this?

		<i>April 2006</i> -----Muslims in Europe-----				<i>April 2006</i> -----Muslims only in Muslim Countries-----					
		<u>Brit</u>	<u>Fra</u>	<u>Ger</u>	<u>Spa</u>	<u>Egypt</u>	<u>Tur</u>	<u>Indo</u>	<u>Pak</u>	<u>Jor</u>	<u>Nig</u>
40	Believe	17	48	35	33	32	16	16	15	39	42
28	Do not believe	56	46	44	35	59	59	65	41	53	47
32	DK/Refused	27	6	21	32	9	25	20	44	8	11
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	100

## Is suicide bombing or other violence against civilians ever justified?

Sample: Muslims in the following states



Source: Pew Research Center

We can deduce that 102,876,651 Muslims in the countries listed still find suicide bombing an acceptable option.

	Population	Muslim Population	% in 2007 Who Believe Suicide Bombing is Often/Sometimes Justified	Total
Lebanon	3,925,502.00	2,343,524.69	34%	796,798.40
Bangladesh	150,448,339.00	124,872,121.37	20%	24,974,424.27
Pakistan	164,741,924.00	159,799,666.28	9%	14,381,969.97
Jordan	6,053,193.00	5,568,937.56	23%	1,280,855.64
Indonesia	234,693,997.00	202,071,531.42	10%	20,207,153.14
Tanzania	39,384,223.00	13,784,478.05	11%	1,516,292.59
Nigeria	135,031,164.00	67,515,582.00	42%	28,356,544.44
Turkey	71,158,647.00	71,016,329.71	16%	11,362,612.75
<b>Total</b>				<b>102,876,651.19</b>

The full data from the 9/11 question show that, in addition to the 13.5 percent, there is **another 23.1 percent of respondents--300 million Muslims--who told pollsters the attacks were in some way justified.**

And then there is the more fundamental fraud of using the 9/11 question as the measure of "who is a radical." Amazing as it sounds, **according to pollsters, the proper term for a Muslim who hates America, wants to impose Sharia law, supports suicide bombing, and opposes equal rights for women but does not "completely" justify 9/11 is . . . "moderate."**

As you can see from the above figures, 36.6 percent of Muslims think the mass-slaughter of non-Muslim (and some Muslim) civilians on 9/11 was either completely, partially or some way justified. This does not support the claim that the "overwhelming majority" of Muslims are peace-loving moderates.

Sure, "peace loving" Muslims, according to this survey, are a majority. But when almost 4 out of every 10 Muslim is a terrorist supporting "radical", they are hardly "overwhelming". It is a proven fact that Islamic extremists are certainly not "a tiny minority".

### **Support for Shari'ah & Killing Apostates**

This "test" involving questions about 9/11 to ascertain who is and who is not a moderate, is fundamentally flawed. Even if a Muslim disagrees with the Islamic terrorist attacks on US civilians, if they still want to impose Shari'ah law on others and if they oppose equal rights for women etc., how on earth could they ever be considered "moderates"?

The number of possible extremists is a lot larger than you would think, when you consider that a Muslim country that has only a little support for Jihad, could still have a large number who support the execution of apostates. The percentage who support execution are obviously extremists regardless of their views on Jihad and visa-versa.

### **Pakistan, Indonesia & the United Kingdom**

A December 2010 [Pew poll](#) found that even today "The majority of Muslims would favor changing current laws in their countries to 'allow stoning as punishment for adultery, hand amputation for theft, and death for those who convert from Islam as their religion'".

Using Pakistan as an example, I noted that the poll found that 76 percent of

Pakistanis agree apostates are to be killed. In a country with a [population](#) of 172,800,000 ([96 percent](#) of whom are Muslim) that would be more than 126 million people in a single country. Conversely only a mere [13 percent](#) of Muslims opposed killing apostates.

So, according to indisputable facts, Muslim "extremists" are not a "tiny minority", but form the vast majority of the population in Pakistan and some of the other countries polled. In fact, the number of "extremists" in Pakistan alone form about 8 percent of the world's entire 1.5 billion Muslim population. We reach this shocking figure even before we take into consideration the possibility that a lot of those Pakistanis who disagree with killing apostates may still support jihad.

Over in "moderate" Indonesia, a survey conducted from 2001 to March 2006 found [43.5 percent](#) of Muslim respondents were "ready to wage war for their faith" and 40 percent would use violence against those blaspheming Islam. 85 percent, or 200 million, of the country's 230 million population are Muslims. This means approximately 87 million Indonesians, or more than 4 out of every 10 Muslim there, is a violent Islamic "extremist".

Note that this massive figure is not for those Indonesian Muslims who simply support a violent interpretation of Islam, but for those Muslims who are actually *prepared to act on them* by committing violence against others. If we were to know the number of those who simply support jihad but are not prepared to join in themselves, like in Pakistan, the "extremists" would most certainly be in the majority. And again, this is without taking into consideration that many of the Indonesians who support stoning adulterers to death [[42%](#)] or killing apostates [[30%](#)] may not support jihad at all, but would also clearly have to be labeled as "extremists" for holding such barbaric views.

The picture is not much brighter when we learn the views of young Western-born Muslims who often tend to be more "extremist" than their older Eastern-born counterparts. For example; in the United Kingdom, where [1 out of every 3](#) British Muslim aged 16 to 24 agree that apostates should be put to death, and where only [3 percent](#) of all Muslims are "consistently pro-freedom of speech".

## **Anecdotal Evidence**

In addition to indisputable figures, there is also a lot of anecdotal evidence that suggests the claim that Muslim extremists are only a "tiny minority" or that the "overwhelming majority" of Muslims are peace-loving people, is complete rubbish. For example;

In [Egypt](#), a mob of nearly 20,000 Muslims attempted to break into and torch a

Christian church. They were demanding the death of the church's pastor. They terrorized the Copts trapped inside (who didn't even make up 100 in number) by pelting the church with stones, and torching Christian-owned homes and cars. Seriously, how on earth would you find 20,000 "extremist" Muslims in one place if the vast majority of Muslims were peaceful and tolerant?

In [Bangladesh](#), at the urging of local Muslim leaders, police tortured a pastor and two other Christians for *legally* proclaiming their religion. The next day, thousands of Muslim villagers demonstrated in front of a local government office chanting, "We want a Christian-free society," and "We will not allow any Christians in Cuadanga." There is no way that this was a "few" Muslim extremists, it was probably the entire Muslim population of the village.

Again in [Egypt](#), a mob of over 3,000 Muslims attacked Copts in the village of Kobry-el-Sharbat (el-Ameriya). Coptic homes and shops were looted before being set ablaze.

In [Pakistan](#), three churches, two houses of priests, one convent, one high school and the homes of three Christian families were set alight by a mob of around 2,500 Muslims.

Again in [Egypt](#), two nuns were trapped inside a guest-house belonging to the Notre Dame Language Schools by an estimated 1,500 angry Muslim villagers brandishing swords and knives. They even threatened to burn them out.

And more than 300 [Egyptian](#) Muslim lawyers (yes, *lawyers*, not a band of uneducated village folk) issued death-threats and prevented defense lawyers representing a Christian accused of "blasphemy", from going into court. These educated men even tried to assault the chief judge who managed to escape a lynching via a rear door.

Most of the Germans in Germany in the forties were good fathers and mothers who only wanted what was best for their children. But while not all Germans belonged to the Nazi Party, or the SS or the Gestapo, (Hitler never won an election in Germany with a majority) all Nazis were Nazis, all SS were SS, all Gestapo were Gestapo. All Muslims are Muslims. If Muslims seize power to rule expect a far worse situation with the vast majority no longer sitting on the side lines in silent support but joining whole heartily in the slaughter of male kafirs, raping and enslaving their women and children. Their Muslim wives will happily employ her husband's sex slaves in household chores and will be happy when he is happily raping them. It is the will of Allah.

# TRUE ISLAM

## Extremist Muslims Hijacking or Reclaiming True Islam?

On Sunday, June 23<sup>rd</sup>, a Muslim organization, called Progressive Muslims, organized a rally in Toronto, Canada, to **reclaim their “hijacked” faith**, which was attended by 24 Muslims.

A stack of unused signs leaning on a nearby pole read slogans like **“Hate is not my religion”**.

Tahir Gora shouted from a microphone in front from a sparse group of supporters gathered at the steps of Queen’s Park.

“Terrorism,” he yells.

“Unacceptable!” they reply.

Writes Toronto Times,

"For some Muslims, terrorism is so foreign to their idea of the Muslim faith that it seems odd to have to decry it, says Max Khan, an Oakville town councilor active in the Muslim community, because “we don’t identify ourselves as being a terrorist group.”

University of Toronto political science professor David Rayside, who researches Muslim organizations in Canada and the U.S., said: “it is unfair to put the onus on Muslims to defend themselves from the actions of people who have twisted their faith.”

For the edification of Professor Rayside and organizers of the rally, Islam has not been twisted by extremists who commit atrocities and terrorism in its name. Instead, it is them, who are trying to twist Islam to make a peaceful creed out of a terror cult.

There has been no hijacking of Islam by the so-called extremist Muslims. There are no extremist Muslims.

Osama bin Laden (9/11 Massacre), Major Hasan (Ft. Hood Massacre), the Brother Tsarnaev (Boston Marathon Massacre), Michael Adebolajo (Beheading of British soldier Lee Rigby) and all the other thousands of Jihadists are not extremist

Muslims. They are all good, Islam-abiding Muslims, following exactly the teachings of the Quran and the Sunna of Prophet Muhammad.

### **Prophet Muhammad, the first Jihadi Muslim Terrorist**

Let us hear from the very mouth of Muhammad to confirm this:

**“Allah’s Apostle said, “I have been made victorious with terror.” (Bukhari 4852:220)**

**So, it is not just good enough for Muslims like Tahir Gora and Max Khan to have such rallies to condemn the terrorists. Instead, they must unequivocally condemn the numerous exhortations of the Quran and Sunnah calling upon Muslims to perpetrate these acts of hatred and violence. Anything other than pointing finger at the hateful and violence-inciting teaching of the sacred Islamic scriptures and Sharia law that inspire Muslims into committing horrendous violence and persecution of non-Muslims is useless.**

But then, if Muslims like Mr. Gora and Max Khan would raise fingers at the sacred scriptures of Islam and Sharia Law, they will turn apostates, punishment for which execution as per the Shara Law.

**Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, p. 42)**

**Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, p. 414)**

Nonetheless, Muslims of the likes of Tahir Gora and Max Khan, who truly want to rid their religion of violence and terrorism, must reflect on the following teaching of the Quran and Sunnah:

1) The following verses of holy Quran are just a few of the divine exhortations to terrorism and violence to Muslims:

#### **3:151: Terror**

“We will cast terror into the hearts of the unbelievers, for that they have associated with Allah that for which He sent down never authority; their lodging shall be the Fire; evil is the lodging of the evildoers.”

#### **9:5: Slay the idolaters**



“Then, when the sacred months are drawn away, slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them, and confine them, and lie in wait for them at every place of ambush. But if they repent, and perform the prayer, and pay the alms, then let them go their way; Allah is All-forgiving, All-compassionate.”

#### **9:29 Fight and subjugate the Jews and Christians**

“Fight those who believe not in Allah and the Last Day and do not forbid what Allah and His Messenger have forbidden – such men as practise not the religion of truth, being of those who have been given the Book – until they pay the tribute out of hand and have been humbled.”

#### **9:123 Fight the unbelievers, be harsh with them**

“O believers, fight the unbelievers who are near to you; and let them find harshness in you; and know that Allah is with the god-fearing.”

These verses enunciate without any equivocation that the beheading of the British soldier Lee Rigby by Michael Adebolajo is very much a part of the essence of Islam.

The following verses also exhort Muslims to commit violence and terrorism:

5:33 “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: **execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land**: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;”

8:12 “I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: **smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.**”

47:4 “Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), **strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them, carefully tie up the remaining captives**”: thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens.”

9:123 “Oh ye who believe! **Murder those** of the disbelievers and let them find harshness in you.”

2:191 “**Kill them wherever you find them**, and drive them out from wherever they drove you out.”

5: 45 “We ordained therein for them: “Life for life, eye for eye, nose for nose, ear for ear. Tooth for tooth, and wounds equal for equal.”

2:193 “Fight them on until there is no more tumult and religion becomes that of Allah”

8:17 It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....”

Indeed, Michael Adebolajo was only following the Sunna of Muhammad, who, after aggressively attacking and defeating the Jewish tribe of Banu Quraiza in 627 CE, personally beheaded two leaders of the tribe to inaugurate the beheading of 600 to 900 adult Jewish men, judged the growth of pubic hair on their groins.

#### **Allah’s reward for Jihadi Muslims**

More horrendous is the fact the when a Muslim commits violent atrocities by following the teaching of the above Quranic verses and die in the process, he is guaranteed accession to Islamic Paradise straightaway, which is the ultimate salvation and the sole focus of Muslim’s religious devotion.

#### **9:111 Paradise guaranteed to those who kill and are killed for Allah**

“Allah has bought from the believers their selves and their possessions against the gift of Paradise; they fight in the way of Allah; they kill, and are killed ....”

In Islamic paradise, Muslims will live for eternity in unbounded pleasure and luxury, where they would enjoy endless sexual pleasures with 72 celestial virgins and pearl-like boys. Quran 9:111 is, thus, the most potent evil and atrocious teaching ever taught in history.

Apart from these, Islamic scriptures contain many other abhorrent teachings, such as anti-Semitism (see Quran 62.5, 2.65, 2.61, 2.96, 4.160, 5.60, 7.166). And what about Muhammad’s extreme hatred of the Jews:

“Allah’s Apostle said, ‘The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. “O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.” (Bukhari 4:52:177)

Islam is a creed of universal hatred against all non-Muslims, Jews, Christians, Polytheists and such—which the polytheist being the target of Islam greatest hatred and violence. Summary slaughter is the only Islam-ordained fate lay ahead for them, unless they readily repent, embrace Islam and openly practice Islamic rituals:

Quran 9:05 “And when the sacred months have passed, then kill the polytheists wherever you find them and capture them and besiege them and sit in wait for them at every place of ambush. But if they should repent, establish prayer, and give zakah, let them [go] on their way. Indeed, Allah is Forgiving and Merciful.”

Therefore, Muslims like Mr Tahir Gora and Max Khan must realize that the ultimate salvation in their religion of Islam can only be attained when they follow every teaching and command of the Quran and Sunnah, and a big part of those teachings include exhortation to murder, terror, torture, rape, slavery and such acts of horror.

So, what are you out there for shouting to reclaim?

The true Islam—in the heart of which lies extreme hatred and incitement to violence and terrorism?

## **THERE CAN BE NO ISLAM WITHOUT MUSLIMS**

### **THERE WERE NO GOOD NAZIS**

#### **How Moderate Muslims Provide Cover for Extremist Muslims**

With the backdrop of the British soldier Les Rigby’s horrendous murder on a street in London by Jihadi Muslims to the shouts of “Allahu Akbar”, American anti-Jihadist activists Robert Spencer and Pamela Geller were slated to attend Britain’s Armed Forces Day event on June 29 to lay flowers to show solidarity with the British Army. Their trip is now being challenged by Muslim groups, who want the British Government to bar them from entering the country.

Robert Spencer appeared on BBC and had a debate with an Imam, who opposes the visit by Robert Spencer and Pamela Geller. In the debate, the Imam stated that only 1% of Muslims were responsible for the crimes being committed in the name of Islam, while the other 99%, who are following the Quran, are not. So, why the entire Muslim community must be judged by the actions of a few deviant extremists as Robert Spencer and Pamela Geller **et al** do!

Spencer quoted a number of horrific Quran verses like verse 9:29 calling for war and subjugation and imposing Jizya taxes on the Christians and Jews, verse 9:28 which calls non-Muslims “unclean”, verse 4:34 which sanctions beating of women etc. As expected, the Imam immediately accused Spencer of taking those verses out of context without failing to offer what right contexts are. At no time

did the Imam condemn these awful teachings, only charging Spencer with misrepresenting them. The Imam even misquoted Quran 5.32 stating that “*if one person is killed it is as if all mankind has been killed*”, but he omitted **several key clauses**. Here is K.5:32 in its entirety:

5:32. Because of that **We ordained for the Children of Israel** that if anyone killed a person **not in retaliation of murder, or (and) to spread mischief [finah] in the land** – it would be as if he killed all mankind, and if anyone saved a life, it would be as if he saved the life of all mankind. And indeed, there came to them Our Messengers with clear proofs, evidences, and signs, even then after that many of them continued to exceed the limits.

Note that this “mercy” is “ordained” (i.e. commanded by God) **for the Jews** – not the Muslims! And he also failed to quote the next verse 5:33, which defines who such mischief-makers are and what they deserve:

**“The recompense of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger and do mischief in the land** (i.e. those refuse to accept Islam and possibly criticize it etc.) **is only that they shall be killed or crucified or their hands and their feet be cut off on the opposite sides, or be exiled from the land. That is their disgrace in this world, and a great torment is theirs in the Hereafter.”**

By making these kinds of statements – a perfect example of application of the Islamic doctrine of al-Taqiya (deceiving the infidels) to defend the evil teachings of Islam – this Imam, like the usual ‘moderate’ Muslims, was only providing religious cover for the Islam-inspired violent and evil acts of the so-called deviant extremist Muslims. Although ‘moderate’ Muslims like the Imam, on programs like this, talk about deviant extremists among them who “pervert” or “hijack” Islam, one is left wondering how those 1% extremists could thrive amongst the very vociferous moderate 99%, who rise up in outrage every time a critic of Islam says anything about Islam not liked by ‘moderates’.

The Imam’s 1% of 1,600,000,000 Muslims equals 16 million. The 99% equal 1,584,000,000.

Where are the world’s 99% “moderate and peace-loving Muslims” – this 1,584,000,000 marching in the streets against the evils committed the extremists 1%, such as murdering and persecuting Christians, Hindus, Buddhists throughout the Middle East, Africa, Bangladesh, Pakistan and Thailand etc.?

Not in the Countries mentioned, nor Europe, America or in fact **anywhere in the World**.

Where are the 99% of the 3,000,000 million peace-loving British Muslims – 2,970,000 marching in the streets of Britain condemning the beheading of Les Rigby and all the other acts of carnage that are being committed by the 1% extremists – (30,000)?

Where are the 99% of peace-loving British Muslims marching in the streets of Britain condemning the rape and gang-rapes of young kafir girls by their deviant Muslim brothers?

Where are the 99% of peace-loving British Muslims marching to their Mosques to eject the Imams, who teach hatred and violence from the Quran and Sunnah, which has been repeatedly documented by investigative TV programs in Britain?

Where are the 99% of peace-loving British Muslims marching in the streets demanding an end to anti-Semitic teachings of Islam that makes up 17% of the sacred Islamic texts?

Where are the 99% of w-abiding British Muslims marching in the streets condemning the creation of “SHARIA LAW ZONES” in British cities by extremist Muslims, were British law supposedly no longer applies?

**They aren't anywhere. Just like they aren't anywhere in the rest of the World either.**

The entire Muslim community generally rises up when a critic make a little slight, generally a deserving one, about their religion. Then the answer to their not marching in the streets when the minuscule number of extremist Muslims “pervert their religion so horribly” only means that they have no complaints against those evil acts committed by their so-called extremist coreligionists. And why should they? Don't those extremists readily quote from Islam's holy texts to justify those horrendous actions, just like the murderers of Lee Rigby did? The Jihadists commonly justify their actions by quoting verses of the Quran like 9.29, 9.5, 5.33, 3:151,2:217 etc.

Could Muslims, extremists or moderates, go against the writs and dictates of the Quran and Sunnah?

All this only illuminates the fact that the cleverly-created dichotomy between “extremist” and “moderate” in the Muslim community is a lie.

It is a lie because both “extremists” and “moderates” work in perfect symbiosis to help them both attain the supremacist goals of Islam in the world where, today, an all-out extremist path (as enacted by Mohammed **et al**), is impractical because of the disadvantageous power equations for Muslims.

So, while the 1% extremists advance the writs and demands of the Quran and Sunnah to make Islam victorious and the only acceptable religion and system of governance in the whole world, the other 99% act as cover for them, so that the well-meaning infidels won't take all-out action against the threats Islam poses to them and to the world.

We must remember that the teachings of the Quran and Sunnah are much more evil and dangerous than those contained in Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. Imagine if the

Anglo-American axis had applied the 99% moderate versus 1% extremist Nazi that worked in the fashion it is working today with Muslims. What the world would have looked like today?

There were Nazis who never hurt or killed anyone. Does this mean that these Nazis were all wonderful moderate peace-loving people? Or that only the Nazis who actually murdered were evil?

We can state without equivocation that ALL Nazis were evil. 100% of them were evil.

There were no good Nazis.

There were no good KKK.

There are no good White Supremacists.

These people were and are **all** evil because their ideology was evil. There could be no Nazism without millions of Nazis. Adolf Hitler and his coterie were only a mere handful. It is the masses that give evil **ideologies** power and a false legitimacy.

All Muslims who do not repudiate the violent, hateful, racist **teachings** of Islam as well as the violent **acts** of Muslims are just as guilty as the perpetrators.

Quran 9:111 is at the core of Islamic violence:

“Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain...”

Anyone who claims that “Islam is the religion of peace” does not believe in this verse. But for a Muslim to not believe in this verse and all the other thousands of teachings of murder, terror, torture, rape, and slavery means that they are not “true-believer” Muslims – the Koran itself calls them hypocrites (and apostates) and thus worthy of death at the hands of the “true-believer” Muslims. Of course, Islam is not so unsophisticated that this means all Muslims must go out and kill – indeed not – but at a minimum a Muslim must be ready and willing to do so and a supporter of those who do.

To put it bluntly: **unless a Muslim wants to kill non-Muslims or at least supports those who do, he is not a true-believer Muslim** – unless of course he is **lying** to further the cause of Islam.

**ALL MUSLIM MEN WHO DO NOT RENOUNCE THESE TEACHINGS AND LEAVE ISLAM ARE EQUALLY GUILTY AS ARE THOSE WHO SUPPORT ISLAM.**

## **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH**

The test of true goodness is when you confront evil head on and expunge it from your heart and soul. This sounds easy but it is not. It means reaching into the very core of your being and pulling out all your mental insides, everything you have ever been taught from childhood, washing it out with the soap of truth. For Muslims, this requires expunging from the Muslim mind - the Quran and Sunna with its thousands of evil teachings of terror, murder, torture and subrogation of women.

### **WHY THESE TEACHINGS OF EVIL, TERROR, MURDER, VIOLENCE AND SUBROGATION OF WOMEN MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE QURAN AND ISLAM ABANDONED.**

By leaving these violent and abhorrent teachings in the Quran, Muslims are in effect saying that these teachings are NORMAL. They are acquiescing to evil. Once you accommodate evil, you lose your moral center and become willingly or unwillingly an accomplice to evil. You cannot call yourself a Good Muslim - pray 5 times a day – and ignore the evil – the moral black hole that lies at very the heart of Islam. You cannot call yourself a good person and refuse to condemn the violence of the Quran and demand that evil be expunged from this very evil book. By not fighting against the evil in the Quran and abandoning Islam, Muslims become accomplices in these very great acts of terrorist carnage and in many respects just as evil if not more evil than the Muslim men committing these acts of slaughter. **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.**

We can no longer allow Muslims to declare Islam as a religion of peace and love etc. while leaving in the Quran and Islamic texts evil teachings calling for the destruction of kafirs. We can no longer allow these Muslims to live in a fantasy world of an Allah of all goodness and Muhammad – the prophet of peace while the Quran contains teachings of a hateful, murderous Allah (the AntiGod). By demanding that Muslims prove that they are truly peace loving – by renouncing these evil teachings, condemning their evil founder Muhammad and his fake Allah and leaving Islam will be **THEIR TRUE MOMENT OF CATHARSIS. THE MOMENT THEY SAVE THEIR IMMORAL SOULS. THE MOMENT OF THE END FOR THE BANALITY OF EVIL - THE NORMALCY OF EVIL.** Following is a political program for destroying Islam.

# THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT

The intellectual, moral basis of Western Civilization was established from 1600 to 1790 in what has become known as the Age of Enlightenment or The Age of Reason. The ideals of human rights – the equality of all mankind regardless of race, ethnic origin were created during this era leading not only to the French Declaration of The Rights of Man and of the Citizen but also to the American Declaration of Independence and the United States Bill of Rights.

The most important declaration of humanity in history: (We can NEVER repeat these words of freedom and human dignity and the two paragraphs following them enough times.)

**We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.**

These are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only the Constitution of the United States - they are the Constitution of ALL mankind. EVERY HUMAN BEING has the full Constitutional, human right to equality and unalienable rights - Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

There can be no life without liberty and no liberty without life. Freedom of speech and freedom of the press are the very essence of liberty. These freedoms are the very essence of humanity. The imposition of Islam totalitarianism will be the death knell of liberty.

## EVOLUTION OF MORALITY

From these timeless, immortal words sprung the Evolution of Morality – that Morality was not the product of time but was in itself timeless, culminating in the concepts of equality before the law, evolution of Democracy and Freedom thru amendments to the Constitution, the abolishment of Slavery and Equality of Women with men.

## ISLAM IS THE ANTI - ENLIGHTENMENT

These achievements of mankind are now threatened by the greatest evil ever created by men of evil - men of the Anti – Enlightenment - Islam. Civilization is being systemically destroyed by the Anti – Enlightenment ideology of extermination of non –Muslims or their dhimmi enslavement, human sacrifice, racism, bigotry, discrimination, owning and trading in slaves, rape of non – Muslim women, rape of sex slaves, beating and raping Muslim wives, enslavement, oppression and inequality of ALL women, destruction of democracy



and freedom, destruction of equality of ALL human beings, destruction of Multiculturalism, destruction of freedom of religion, speech, assembly.

This doctrine of Anti - Enlightenment will plunge mankind into a new Dark Age from which man can never emerge. The light of humanity will be extinguished in the heart of all humans. Freedom will be lost for all time.

## **WINSTON CHURCHILL, FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT, RONALD REAGAN TIME**

The Enlightened modern West has created the Greatest Civilization humanity is yet to know.

It is rightfully stated that the greatest generation was the generation that fought the Second World War. As citizen soldiers, they came from the farms, towns, villages, cities aged 17, 18, 19 ... to sacrifice their lives to save our civilization from the threat of Nazi/Fascist racial dictatorships. Furthermore, after that great victory, these patriots were immediately plunged into defending the freedom of Western Civilization from the totalitarian ideology of Communism.

At that time, 3 great leaders emerged to save the West and mankind from the Abyss of Evil: Winston Churchill, Franklin Roosevelt, and Ronald Reagan. All these great men knew that being engaged in a life and death struggle with evil you can never compromise, accommodate or appease evil. You can never have a conversation with evil. Any appeasement of evil and you become part of the evil – you give evil RESPECTABILITY. You place evil on an equal status. You make the evil normal. Appeasement only leads to more appeasement and more appeasement and finally a life and death struggle.

Both FDR and Churchill never met with Hitler. Their message was simple; Total unconditional surrender

When Ronald Reagan declared that the Soviet Union was an evil empire – that there was no moral equivalence between the United States and the Soviet Union – YOU ARE NOT US. WE ARE NOT YOU - he was vilified but Reagan destroyed the Soviet Union. We - their descendents have been called upon to defend Western Civilization against another evil ideology – Islam. Who will be the new Ronald Reagan of our generation to stand against Islam and destroy this very great evil that has invaded our country? (Reagan's philosophy in fighting evil is so critical that it will be repeated numerous times in this book.)

Once Islam is denied respectability and firmly rejected that will be the beginning of the beginning of destroying this very great evil and liberation of Muslims from the clutches of the AntiGod. No more inviting Imams to political, social or religious events. No more Ramadan dinners at the White House. Surrender or fight for freedom that is the choice.

## **THE POLITICALLY CORRECT REALITY WE FACE IN OUR STRUGGLE**

The US Army just banned Rev. Franklin Graham from the Prayer Day ceremony for saying that Islam was wicked. Meantime, Imams will be attending this event praying from the Quran – a book that has murdered and wounded countless thousands of US soldiers. Could you imagine General Eisenhower inviting Gobbels and have him pray from Mein Kampf. These soldiers are risking their lives to protect our freedom while our military and political leaders are betraying and making a farce of their sacrifice. This is simply outrageous. This borders on treason.

Quoting from newsmax.com “The entire National Day of Prayer task force, including the Rev. Franklin Graham, has been "disinvited" to the National Day of Prayer observance to be held at the Pentagon, sources tell Newsmax. And evangelist Franklin Graham believes the military's effort to ban him and other Christian leaders is nothing short of an effort to stamp out Christianity from the military. The Pentagon's decision to disinvite not only Graham, but also the National Day of Prayer task force led by author Shirley Dobson, the wife of influential Focus on the Family founder Dr. James C. Dobson, suggests the Pentagon's rejection of Christian leaders is much broader than previously recognized.” END QUOTE

There is a German Muslim government minister that seeks to ban all crucifixes from schools. Jews are being driven from Europe in the third mass exile: the first mass exile and extermination being from Saudi Arabia ordered by prophet Muhammad and the second extermination/mass exile by Adolf Hitler.

## **MANIFESTO OF THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT**

In order to defend our civilization and country, we need a New Enlightenment for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. Following is a Plan of Action to combat this very great evil that has invaded our country. This proposed Plan of Action has been summarized verbatim from various chapters and will be described in greater detail in subsequent chapters: (Although all proposals stated here are worded in terms of America/US Congress just mentally change them to your country and parliament/legislature.)

## **THE HIGH ROAD VERSUS THE LOW ROAD PROPOSALS FOR FIGHTING ISLAM**

### **BAN HATE CRIMES**

In our struggle against Islam convene a news conference and take the high road by calling on all the wonderful Muslim moderates - the true 99.9% of all American Muslims

(go to: The Invisible Radical Muslims <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-53.htm>) and

(Islam is Hate Crimes <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-219.htm>) to join in a national campaign to ban all Hate Crimes and Racism from Society. There can be nothing more hurtful and demeaning then to be the victim of hate crimes. This great alliance with all the good, wonderful, moderate Muslims would start with banning Muslim Daily Prayers which is hate speech incarnate - the very essence of hate crimes (go to Muslim Daily Prayers - Hatred and Bigotry of Christians and Jews

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-161.htm>)

In Muslim prayers - Jews are compared with "a donkey laden with books". These prayers lay the Moral and Intellectual Foundation For The Extermination of Christians and Jews. Muslims pray five times a day - Bigotry and Hatred of the Christians and Jews. Muslim Daily Prayer Seeks The Destruction Of Our Right To Life, Liberty and The Pursuit Of Happiness And Is Therefore Treason. Since these prayers are immoral, Muslims in their daily prayers are an affront to and committing very great sins against God. They are making a farce out of God. This is blasphemy incarnate. How can you pray hatred and bigotry to God? How can you pray to God comparing Jews to donkeys? Shame on Muslims. Shame on all those who support Islam. This must be declared at this news conference.

We must call for not only banning Muslim Daily Prayers but ALL the thousands of hate crime teachings of the Quram and Hadith, (go to Islam is Hate Speech <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-180.htm>),

(Islam is Hate <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-193.htm>),

(22 CATEGORIES OF ISLAMIC MURDER: 52 REASONS MUSLIM MEN CAN KILL SANCTIONED BY GOD <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm>)

(THE 10 MOST DIABOLICAL EVIL TEACHINGS IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-145.htm>)

( Jesus Versus Muhammad <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-93.htm>)

( MEIN KAMPF VERSUS THE  
KORAN <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-197.htm>) and ( Crimes  
of Prophet Muhammad <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>)

Following is just the

#### **ANTI JEWISH TEXT IN TRILOGY**

Meccan Quran 1%  
Medinan Quran 17%

Sira 12%

Hadith 8.9%

Total Trilogy 

---

 9.3%

Mein Kampf 7% ( Go to Jewish Hatred  
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>)

Hate crime teachings in the Quran are DIRECTLY from God.  
Again - these teachings set the moral and intellectual foundation for mass  
murder/genocide of non Muslims divinely sanctioned by God. At this news  
conference, ALL these teachings of hate, murder, terror, torture must be detailed  
for the press including ALL hate crime teachings that denigrate women both  
Muslim and non - Muslim. These anti women teachings are HATE CRIMES.  
(Go to Allah Hates All Muslim Women <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm>) and (Horror of Rape <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-190.htm>) Of course, this grand alliance will never happen because there  
are NO MODERATE MUSLIMS.

**THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT MUST ABOLISH RACISM: THE  
GREATEST CRIME EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST MAN.  
ISLAM IS THE MOST RACIST, BIGOTED, DISCRIMINATORY  
IDEOLOGY EVER CREATED BY MAN.**

At this news conference call for an end to racism and slavery  
including the raping of sex slaves. In Islam, racism and slavery are divine, eternal  
Institutions of God. Muhammad was a slaver who owned and traded in slaves.  
God is a racist. God is a slaver benefiting 20% from the sale of women and  
children into slavery. God embraces the raping of his Muslim men sex slaves.  
Rape is a divine sacrament of God. Such evil has no place in our society. Call for  
the banning of all these teachings which are also hate speech including ALL  
teachings of booty. Sura 8 is titled BOOTY.

There is no place in civilized society of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century for racism/racists. The New Enlightenment must denounce racism as the vilest of vilest ideologies of evil human kind. Islam must be thrown into the cesspool of history with Nazism and Communism. For the true reality of Islamic racism go to: ISLAM IS THE MOST RACIST, BIGOTED, DISCRIMINATORY IDEOLOGY EVER CREATED BY MAN <http://islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm> and (White Supremacism, Nazism & Islam are Same Murderous Ideologies <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-166.htm>)

**FURTHER AT THIS NEWS CONFERENCE  
DEMAND THAT CONGRESS LEGISLATES AND  
MUSLIMS SUPPORT THE FOLLOWING  
PROPOSALS:**

**DEFENSE OF AMERICA: DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM  
ACT**

**ABSOLUTE POWER CREATES ABSOLUTE EVIL**

We must declare WHO WE ARE AND WHAT WE STAND FOR AS A PEOPLE. Restoring pride in America. Revitalize the Constitution making it relevant to young Americans. A statement that America and the West have created the greatest civilization in history. The rights of women to be paramount in this Declaration with complete protection of the law for Muslim women and children who seek refuge from martial abuse. This Declaration to be taught to every student, in every school, every year.

**We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.** Hundreds of thousands of Americans have offered their lives in defense of these words not only in the defense of America but countless countries and peoples over the past two hundred years.

Islam not only seeks the destruction of these words but the destruction of all non-Muslims. As we have already demonstrated, all non-Muslims are sub humans and are not endowed by God with unalienable Rights, life, and liberty but must murdered as ordered by God. All Muslim women are the property of their husbands. All kafir women are sub humans who can be raped and enslaved. All Christians/Jews that refuse to convert/pay jizya tax/accept dimmi status are to be exterminated on God's orders. Rape, slavery, sex slaves, terror, and torture - these are the unalienable brutality delivered by God against ALL who dare oppose Islam.

Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, pursuit of happiness for all the women stoned, raped, whipped, hanged, enslaved by Islam.

Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for all the murdered Iranian women? Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for women denied their humanity and equality by Islam? Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, pursuit of happiness for Christians, Jews, gays, being murdered by Muslims across the Middle East? Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for apostates of Islam? Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for the 2,976 murdered on 9/11 and their families or the 13 massacred at Ft. Hood?

Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for the 270,000,000 kafirs murdered by Islam?

Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for Molly Norris?

Where are the unalienable Rights, to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for Rifqa **Bary**?

The Democracy and Freedom Declaration must state that we stand for the equality of all human beings; the total equality of women, the humanity of all races, - stand against racism, rape, terror, torture, and slavery. All this morality would be stated in this Act. Everything that Islam stands for - this Declaration will state that America stands against.

We must declare that our Constitution and its embodiment of Democracy and Freedom are NON NEGOTIABLE. **That we are prepared to defend the Constitution: TO THE DEATH: TO THE DEATH: TO THE DEATH.**

**AT THIS PRESS CONFERENCE CALL FOR THE APPLICATION OF THE LIFE, LIBERTY, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS CLAUSE OF THE US DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND THE FIRST AMENDMENT AS CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS TO ALL PEOPLES OF THE WORLD.**

**AND**

**ANNOUNCE THE INITIATION OF AN IMMEDIATE LAWSUIT IN US COURTS APPLYING THE ABOVE CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS TO CHRISTIANS/HINDUS/BUDDHISTS/GAYS/APOSTATES/MUSLIM WOMEN/MUSLIM YOUNG GIRLS.)**

The US Congress needs to declare that ALL peoples of the world have been granted Constitutional protection of their life, liberty and pursuit of happiness and can sue in US courts against their countries dictatorial rulers. This means that Christians/Hindus/Buddhists can sue for theirs rights against oppression in Muslim countries. Muslim women can sue for their total equality

with Muslim men and so on. The rulings of US courts would be enforceable against these countries including denying visas to UN delegations, all the way to monetary compensation, economic sanctions and arrest warrants. Indeed as already stated we should immediately launch a class action lawsuit in US courts for all those oppressed in Muslim lands and against whom fatwas have been issued. This will be an historical shocking event that will change history.

#### **FURTHER CALL FOR**

#### **THE INITIATION OF AN IMMEDIATE \$100 BILLION US CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT IN US COURTS AGAINST IRAN AND EGYPT FOR THE ISSUANCE OF FATWAS SEEKING DEATH.**

How can our government sit idly by while another country allows its citizens to declare death sentences against our citizens and the citizens of our allies? This is outrageous. This must end.

#### **AMENDMENT TO THE FIRST AMENDMENT**

It is absolutely imperative to ban Sharia Law, Jihad, Stealth Jihad, and Stealth Censorship. This will cripple Islam. In order to destroy Islam you must **DESTROY THE QURAN**.

Again, the hideous reality we face is that the Quran is a book of extermination, genocide, and mass murder masquerading as a religion. The key to Islam's destruction is not only that this book is not the word of God since only a God of Moral Perfection is God and therefore every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection to be from God and therefore the Quran filled with immoral words/teachings is not from God and therefore Islam is fraudulent but also by an Amendment to the First Amendment making incitement to violence either verbal or written illegal and punishable by 5 years in jail.

#### **AMENDMENT**

**“Every person residing in the United States has the Constitutional Right to the protection of their physical person. There can be no incitement to violence either written or verbal directed at any person or group of persons calling for bodily harm or death. Such incitement shall be punishable by a 5 year jail term.”**

It is a criminal act to threaten the President. We are no less than the President. The legal protection afforded the President must be applied equally to all citizens. The thousands of teachings of Islam calling for the death and destruction of kafirs in the name of and to the greater glory of God are incitement to violence to inflict bodily harm and death. These teachings are criminal acts

against humanity and must now be made criminal in law. Imams teaching this evil would be arrested and their mosques shut down.

Although this Amendment will definitely never be ratified, it is very important that it be brought forward with ALL the thousands of Islamic teachings that would violate this Amendment as a way of exposing and educating the citizenry on the truth and danger Islam presents to the Constitution and elected government.

## **CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT: DECLARATION OF THE EQUALITY OF WOMEN**

### **Struggle for the Rights & Equality of Muslim Women: The Civil Liberties Movement of Our Time**

In Islam, Muslim women are the property of their man. Muslim men can rape their wives and beat them including beheading. Muslim children can be murdered by their fathers in Honor killings. These are not crimes in Islam.

The critical key to the destruction of Islam is the **EMANCIPATION** of Muslim women. Announce at this news conference, and again call on ALL Muslims to support a world wide civil rights movement to liberate Muslim women and children. by enacting a **CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT: DECLARATION OF THE EQUALITY OF WOMEN AND DENY VISAS TO ALL UN DELEGATIONS FROM THE 57 MUSLIM COUNTRIES WHO REFUSE TO PASS AND ENFORCE THIS CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.**

Declare a Constitutional Amendment For The Equality of Women to be presented to all 50 US states and ALL 57 Muslim countries declaring the total and complete equality of Muslim women. All Islamic nations must enact this Constitutional Amendment granting their women total humanity and equality and those who refuse will be denied visas to their UN delegations to come to the UN leaving their seats empty. The equality of women is absolutely essential in the 21st century. The greatest travesty of our time is the total lack of support from Western women and feminist organizations fighting the enslavement, degradation, and repression of Muslim women and the sexual abuse of Muslim baby/young girls. (Go to Constitutional Amendment <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-64.htm>)

The total and complete equality of women to be recorded in an Amendment to the Constitution titled: Universal Declaration of Total Equality of Women that would form an integral part of the Defense of America: Democracy and Freedom Act. All states would present this proclamation to amend the Constitution to their legislatures. All nations asked by the President to enact this historical Declaration and those Islamic nations that refuse would be denied US visas to all their UN government officials. Can you imagine when the General Assembly convenes and there are 57 empty seats displayed on TV. What a stunning moment this will be. The thugocracy of the UN will be dealt a crushing



blow. What a message this would send to the world. YOU ARE NOT US. We are a free people who believe in the equality of all human beings. We are no longer going to tolerate your existence. YOU ARE NOT OUR EQUAL.

## **CENTERPIECE OF THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT: DECLARATION OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION: ONLY A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION IS GOD**

This Declaration of A God of Moral Perfection is historic. **It will be the centrepiece of the New Enlightenment.** I would notify all TV and newspapers and then go and nail this declaration as Martin Luther did in 1517, **nailing** his **95 Theses** of Contention to the Wittenberg Church door in Germany. This will create a media sensation.

If we do not declare that only a God of Moral Perfection is God, Islam will conquer the world. Allah is not Moral Perfection and therefore is the AntiGod of the Muslims. Sharia Law is not Moral Perfection and therefore not the constitution of God. The Quran being not a book of Moral Perfection was never written by God; not one word and therefore Islam is fraudulent. Re-emphasizing from "The Crimes of Prophet Muhammad" - Muhammad was no prophet of God. Prophet Muhammad was a criminal who created the AntiGod Allah to sanction his criminality: A child molester. Wife abuser. Rapist. Murderer. Torturer. Terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God but just an accomplice to his evil prophet. God would be equally guilty in all the criminal acts perpetrated by Muhammad. God would be just a wanton criminal.

The Declaration of A God of Moral Perfection will destroy Allah (the AntiGod) and Islam. This Declaration is not telling anyone which religion they should follow. It is only stating the moral conception of God – that only a God of Moral Perfection is God. This Declaration will not have the force of law but the moral force of the American people. It will change history for all history. For a copy of this Declaration read Chapters (1, 3, 4.)

## **FREEDOM OF RELIGION**

One of the greatest freedoms of the Western democratic world is Freedom of Religion. However this great freedom of religious belief does not allow the establishment of a state religion, human sacrifice, honor killing, murdering apostates, dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, raping and then enslaving kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of women, extermination of unbelievers, killing those who condemn Islamic teachings, destroying the constitution and with it freedom and democracy by implementing Sharia Law. The Quran is nothing more than a book of ritualistic human sacrifice

to worship Allah and guarantee accession to Paradise. Beheading of unbelievers, flying planes into their buildings, bombing subways, gunning them down is ritualized murder - human sacrifice to the greater glory of God. Repeating - Osama bin Laden, Mohamed Atta and Colonel Hasan are good, moral, moderate Muslims following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and the divine example of Muhammad. This is true blasphemy. At this news conference call on the great, Muslim, moderate masses to join to condemn this blasphemy detailed article - "Islam is Blasphemy". <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-194.htm>

The New Enlightenment must totally reject Islam without equivocation. *Ostracization* of Islam from all Human Society and Intellectualism not its inclusion will lead to its marginalization and eventual destruction. For article "What Religious Freedom Means To A Muslim Man go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-3.htm>

**THE NEW ENLIGHTENMENT MUST PROTECT THE INNOCENCE OF CHILDREN. SEX WITH CHILDREN: A CRIME AGAINST EVERYTHING MAN STANDS FOR.**

**IN ISLAM, GOD IS A PEDOPHILIA MONSTER**

At this conference, we must declare that a child is the very essence of Moral Perfection and demand their total protection. To take a child and sexually molest the child is evil. To molest a child while proclaiming to be a prophet is a despicable evil act. To involve a child in a massacre is a depraved horrid act of pure diabolical evil. WHAT IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND IS THAT NONE OF THESE DEPRAVED, CRIMINAL ACTS ARE CRIMES TO MUSLIMS. THEY ARE ALL HOLY, DIVINE ACTS TO BE EMULATED BY ALL MUSLIM MEN. THEY ARE ALL SUNNA.

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment and properly care and educate them, so that they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self-esteem, and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Their innocence thus spoiled, they become part of the living dead.

**USE THE GRANTING OF VISAS FOR UN DELEGATIONS OF ISLAMIC COUNTRIES AS A WEAPON TO FIGHT NOT ONLY FOR EMANCIPATION /EQUALITY OF WOMEN, BUT EQUALITY OF CHRISTIANS/JEWS/HINDUS, TOTAL EQUALITY FOR GAYS AND TOTAL PROTECTION FOR APOSTATES OF ISLAM OR BE DENIED VISAS TO THEIR UN DELEGATIONS.**

## EMBRACE MULTICULTURALISM

The Enlightened modern West has created the Greatest Civilization humanity is yet to know. We have invited into our countries tens of millions of people from 5200 different nations, tribes, clans, ethnic origins, religions, religious sects etc. They emigrate and live their lives in freedom and equality. They practice their customs and religion without interference. We grant them full protection of the Rule of Law. Citizenship is offered with very few, if any, restrictions. Unlike the Roman Empire that used to bring people acquired by conquest to their cities as slaves, the modern West has welcomed immigrants as free and dignified residents and citizens from all corners of the world. Such an integration of humanity on such a grand scale has never been attempted in the history of mankind.

By bringing together the people of the world into our cities, neighbourhoods and schools, WE are the second greatest generation in history. The evolution of mankind has instilled in us a FEAR of other humans, who are different from us – different races, tribes, and religions. This survival mechanism was instilled through millions of years of evolution. Overcoming this deeply ingrained fear of the different other was never easy. Our willingness to attempt this great project – the integration of the world – is the greatest endeavour of our time. It is both heroic and historic.

During the Cold War, we welcomed millions of East Europeans who fled Communism for democracy and freedom. At no time did we ever have to worry about them blowing up planes or buses and subways. They brought their culture/customs and integrated into our society. We have invited millions of Asian peoples to live as equal citizens offering them and their children the American dream. Hispanics have poured into the country in huge numbers bringing with them their unique culture. Although there are problems with this massive influx, Hispanics do not pose a danger to democracy and freedom. They are not a threat to the constitution or the rule of law. Hispanics will integrate into the United States and the best of their culture will merge with the existing culture making it stronger and better. There are millions of Hindus and **Buddhists living in the West worshipping in their temples in total equality and freedom.**

To understand the destruction Islam has wrought on the world, the obliteration of peoples and cultures, we only have to look at the conquest of Persia in the 7<sup>th</sup> century, one among the top-two great civilizations of the time. The Persians were destroyed as a people. Their culture was laid to waste. Their religion Zoroastrianism was decimated from millions to 20,000 adherents. Persians are a pathetic shadow of their conquered ancestors.

Before, there was a West and there was an East. Muslims fell upon the East in a bloody onslaught unmatched in history. Some 80 million Hindus and 10 million **Buddhists** perished in the Islamic holocaust. Before, there was a West and there was a South. Muslims destroyed the great black civilizations of Africa. Some 120 million blacks were murdered by their Muslim conquerors. Before there was a West and there was a Middle East that was heavily Christianized. From Egypt to Iraq, Syria to Lebanon, to Turkey -- 60 million

Christians were slaughtered and the survivors forced to live in dhimmi subjugation. And the West was not left untouched either. Islam put its greatest effort at destroying the West, but failed – Islam’s only past failure. But Islam may just succeed in achieving the same, in making good of it’s past failures vis-à-vis the West, if we fail to protect and defend our democracy.

For the very important article “Islam – The Death Knell of Multiculturalism” go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-144.htm>

**ISLAM IS TREASON  
JIHAD IS TREASON  
SHARIA LAW IS TREASON**

Islam, through the instruments of Sharia Law and Jihad, seeks to destroy manmade Western system of democratic governments. So Islam is treason and its supporters and softsellers are complicit in it.

**I’M PROUD TO EMPHASIZE AND RE –  
EMPHASIZE THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK WHO  
WE ARE AS A PEOPLE AND WHAT WE STAND  
FOR AS A NATION.**

**RESTATING**

**WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING FOR**

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

**WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING AGAINST**

By denying the existence of evil, you become an accomplice to evil. You give evil legitimacy and respectability. You have a moral obligation to fight evil. The President and the Congress have a moral and legal constitutional duty to understand the very grave danger Islam poses to constitutional democracy. By denying the existence of the evil that Islam is, the blood of the next 9/11 and all future Muslim attacks will not only be on their hands, but also on the hands of the religious, media, intellectual elites and all others, who soft-sell Islam. These elites are guilty of treason.

## LET US BE VERY CLEAR

**All those, who support Islam, are giving aid and comfort to the enemy's ideology, and therefore, are technically collaborating with our Islamic enemy and guilty of treason.**

The American political and military leadership by ignoring teachings of the Quran that led to the mass murder of 9/11 and have been and still being used to murder and plot the murder of as many American – soldier or civilian – as possible is criminal on their part.

80% of all mosques advocate Sharia law/Quran/ Hadith teachings of Jihadi violence and terror to murder our soldiers and civilians. They are guilty of acts of sedition and treason and must be shut down? Can you imagine teaching the murder of US soldiers and citizens with impunity as an exercise in religious freedom?

### Definition of Treason/Sedition

TREASON means disloyalty or treachery to one's country or its democratically elected government. Treason is any attempt to overthrow the government or impair the well being of a democratic state to which one owes allegiance; the crime of giving aid or comfort to enemies of one's government.

Sedition is any act, writing, speech, etc., directed unlawfully against democratic state authority, government, or constitution, or calculated to bring it into contempt or to incite others to hostility, ill will or disaffection; it does not amount to treason and therefore is not a capital offence.

Islam seeks the conquest of all nations through Jihad, the destruction of their manmade constitutions and its replacement with Sharia Law, the destruction of all other religions and all kafirs, who refuse to convert to Islam, must be murdered or subjugated into **dhimmi** subjects.

Sharia Law and Jihad are acts of Treason/Sedition seeking the overthrow of the democratic state, the destruction of its elected institutions and constitution, and their replacement with the totalitarianism of Islam and Sharia Law.

### JIHAD IS TREASON

In a democratic society, I have the full right to think whatever I want to think. I have the full right to dream whatever I want to dream – no matter how monstrously evil my dreams may be. I have a right to speak whatever I want to speak without intent of harming others. I have the right to write whatever I want to write without inciting violence. I have the full right to denigrate any ideology, religion, race, and creed without inciting violence against an individual – no matter how despicable. Nothing is off limits. However, my rights to freedom of

speech cannot be used to destroy your right to freedom of speech. The fastest way to terminate someone's freedom of speech is to kill him. By murdering, you not only end that person's freedom of speech, but you instill a terminating fear into the heart of freedom. You send a powerful message to all free peoples that they are next to be killed if they dare defy you. I have absolutely no democratic right to speak violence, write to encourage or instigate acts of violence, threaten violence or commit acts of violence. Period! Such acts go against the right to life and liberty – the very essence of the Constitution and are therefore Treason. This is the death knell of freedom.

Jihad is treason. Jihad seeks to conquer the world for the Islamic God, Allah, and murder or subjugate all those, who refuse to convert to Islam. (For Islamic teachings of Jihad go to (<http://Islamreform.net/new-page-130.htm>.) To have a well-organized group of men, willing to use violence to overthrow democracy and destroy its constitution and rule of law, is treason. Teaching violent jihad is to incite violence that will destroy freedom of speech and with it the freedom of others to practice their religion and therefore is an act of treason. Jihad is central to Shari Law and Islam. Many mosques teach Jihadi incitements.

Summarizing, incitement to violence for political/religious purposes is a direct violation of the guaranteed Constitutional right to Life and Liberty. There can be no life without liberty and no liberty without life. All Quranic/Islamic teachings calling for violence are direct violations of the Constitution and are Acts of Treason. All Imams and Mosques preaching violence must be charged with Treason and their Mosques shut down.

## **SHARIA LAW IS TREASON**

Democracy believes in the equality of ALL human beings regardless of sex, race, color or ethnic origin. The rights of democratic citizens are protected through the principal of equality before the law, protected by the rule of law operating under the direction of the free-people elected representatives and the Constitution. This is central to democracy.

It's central to Islam that all manmade constitutions are an abomination to Allah. It is absolutely central to Islam that a Muslim and non-Muslim can NEVER be equal. All non-Muslims are despicable kafirs – sub humans – who possess no humanity and can be murdered, tortured, terrorized, enslaved, and/or raped with impunity.

There can never be one-man one vote in Islam. To equate the vote of a kafir with that of a Muslim is a great sin against Allah and can never be allowed.

In Islamic thought, Muslims living in democratic states are not living in democracy and freedom, but under the oppression and dictatorship of the kafir. It is the duty of all Muslims to overthrow this affront to Islamic God, end the oppression of the kafir, destroy the democratic constitution and live under Sharia Law – the divine Constitution of Allah. Only then will Muslims finally achieve true Islamic freedom. Kafirs are to be given their democratic choice: convert to Islam, die or be subjugated and pay jizya.

Following is just a very small sample of the barbarism of Sharia.

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. **Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42**

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. **Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414**

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. **Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248**

Non-Muslims living in lands ruled by Islamic law (shari'ah) must pay a poll tax (jizyah) in order to be subdued and feel subjugated to Muslims. Refusal to pay the tax grants Muslims the right to wage war against the non-Muslims. **Fatwa 4461, Part No. 1, Page 215 Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 183-190**

Waging war against non-Muslims (jihad), even those who are peaceful, is encouraged so that other religions and atheism will be purged from the earth. **Volume 2, Part No. 2, Page 437-440**

The creation of No-Go Sharia Law Zones in cities across Europe – some 800 in France and dozens in Denmark, Britain, Norway, and Sweden are acts of treason.

By seeking the overthrow of democracy and the enslavement of its peoples in a totalitarian state of Islam is treason.

**In sum, Islam is the very essence to treason to Western system of governance and nationhood.**

**Therefore, those, who support Islam, are complicit in treason against their nation.**

**TAKING TREASON TO A MUCH HIGHER LEVEL  
RAPE JIHAD IS TREASON  
MUSLIM DAILY PRAYER IS TREASON**

**We will state that any teaching of Islam that deprives ANY human being of equality and their unalienable Rights of Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness is Treason. This means that any Mosque/Imam that teaches any teaching that violates equality and or Unalienable Rights have committed an act of treason. All teachings of the inequality of non –Muslims, Muslim or kafir women with Muslim**

men, murdering gays, apostates, kafirs, honour killing, terror or torture of kafirs, whipping/stoning adulterers to death, chopping off thieves hands, slavery, rape, brutality, other religions must be destroyed and any other teachings that violate equality/unalienable Rights are teachings of treason. Repeating, Muslim Daily Prayer Seeks The Destruction Of Our Right To Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness And Is Therefore Treason. Any politician that knowingly accepts money from Muslims or their organizations are guilty of treason.

### **BAN SHARIA LAW UNEQUIVOCALLY**

The Congress would pass the Defense of America Act, Constitutional Amendment Universal Declaration of Women's Equality and Declaration of a God of Moral Perfection. The Congress then passes an Act of Congress banning Sharia Law - this means banning totally and completely Sharia Law without any exceptions. This will send a tsunami tidal wave earthquake cascading across the world and I believe other nations will follow suit. In banning Sharia Law, Congress documents all the teachings of jihad, slavery, oppression of women, and totalitarianism that are central to Sharia. Congress must state unequivocally that we - the people of the United States stand for the equality and freedom of every human being, every race, and every woman. By these actions, the United States will be declaring to the world that we stand against slavery, against degradation of women and for human rights.

### **IT CANNOT BE STATED STRONGLY ENOUGH: TO DESTROY ISLAM SHARIA LAW MUST BE BANNED.**

Our constitutional republic is built upon the foundation of separation of church and state, with a representative form of government that derives all of its power from the will of the people, framed by a Constitution that is the supreme law of the land. Islam is built on a foundation of church and state being one, an inseparable autocratic form of government that derives all of its power solely from the will of Allah, framed exclusively by Islamic law-which Islam holds to be divine, supreme, and immutable. So the danger that Islam poses to America is that Islam, at its core, is ideologically at war with our Constitution. It is a declared war against everything our Constitution stands for. This is a war of polarized ideologies, and they are irreconcilable. Again, Sharia Law is treason against the United States.

### **PROPOSAL TO BAN – BANNING OF SPEECH CRITICAL OF ISLAM: LAW MAKING STEALTH CENSORSHIP ILLEGAL**

Stealth Censorship is a direct threat to the First Amendment protecting free speech. It is directly designed to protect Islam/Quran. Throughout the United States, Stealth Censorship is shutting down speech condemning Islam.



This denies the American people their right to hear the truth that Islam represents to their way of life. Congress must end this censorship. Congress must ban - the banning of speech critical of Islam. This includes websites exposing Islam forced to shut down. Books displaying the truth of Islam not allowed to be published or distributed. Universities refusing to allow speakers critical of Islam to exercise their First Amendment right of free speech by barring them entrance after being invited by conservative student groups. TV programs refusing to invite guests exposing the danger of Islam. Advertisers canceling their sponsorships when a guest exposes the truth about Islam on either TV or radio and Muslim organizations like CAIR demand advertisers cancel. Without sponsorship these programs will be unable to function. Through these tactics, Islam has a dictatorial grip on all organs of communication. A perfect media dictatorship imposed without force. Congress must make these actions illegal

## **PROPOSAL BANNING STEALTH JIHAD**

### **Total Separation of Business and Religion.**

Stealth Jihad is a phrase made famous by Robert Spencer in his book “Stealth Jihad.” Congress needs to pass laws inoculating US businesses from lawsuits for refusing to acquiesce to Muslim demands such as praying 5 times a day while at work, establishing prayer rooms, wearing headscarfs, firing Muslims for refusing to transport via taxis blind people with seeing eye dogs, or people with alcoholic beverages. There can be no showing of any respect for Islam. No inviting Muslims to pray at political or any other events. No dinners celebrating Ramadan at the White House. As stated - how can the President celebrate prophet Muhammad - a psychotic who sexually molested a 6 year old child, beheaded, raped, pillaged, terrorized, enslaved and had the pants of 14 year old Jewish boys pulled down SS style?

## **NO TAX EXEMPT STATUS FOR ISLAM**

Italy has refused to grant religious status to Islam on the basis of its treatment of women. America must cancel the tax-exempt status for Islam

To be tax-exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, an organization must be **organized and operated** exclusively for **exempt purposes** set forth in section 501(c)(3). It may not be an action organization, **i.e.**, it may not attempt to influence legislation as a substantial part of its activities and it may not participate in any campaign activity for or against political candidates. The exempt purposes set forth in section 501(c)(3) are charitable, religious.... eliminating prejudice and discrimination; defending human and civil rights secured by law; ....

Religious practices are done by those who follow that religion and are motivated for achieving paradise and avoiding hell. Outsiders are not involved in those religious acts. If it is about going to heaven and avoiding hell,

then it is religious. However, if the religion makes a demand on those outside of its own group, then that demand is political.

Islam is a political organization bent on conquest of kafirs, destruction of all other religions, enslavement of women. Conquest is a political activity not religious.

Most people think that the Koran is a religious text. Instead, 64% of the text (by word count) is about non-Muslims, who are called Kafirs. The Koran is fixated on Kafirs and makes many demands on them. Not the least is that Kafirs submit to the rule of Islamic Sharia law. Ultimately Sharia law is the pure expression of Islamic politics and it completely contradicts our Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Under Sharia there is no freedom of speech, wives may be beaten and apostates murdered. Sharia law and the Quran are in direct conflict with our Bill of Rights and Constitution. Mosques and Islam are in direct opposition to our national heritage, our legal system and all other religions. Islam seeks the destruction of our constitution. It promotes prejudice and discrimination against kafirs and Muslim women and seeks the destruction not the defending of human and civil rights secured by law. **THEREFORE ISLAM MUST BE DENIED TAX EXEMPT STATUS.**

### **BAN QURAN FROM PRISONS**

How can this criminal book be taught to criminals? Under no circumstances should Quran be banned from society.

### **DO NOT BAN HEADSCARFS/BURQAS**

As we have already stated in the Constitutional Amendment: Equality of Women – women have the right to dress in any manner they wish to. The burqa can only be banned as a security concern and for no other reason.

### **BAN SAUDI MONEY**

The enemy of my enemy is my enemy. Saudi Arabia is the mortal enemy of America. Oil money is being used by the Saudis to finance Al-Qaeda and other Jihadi groups and fund the spread of Islamic studies in universities and build Mosques throughout the West. Saudi Arabia is funding the rapid expansion and modernization of the Pakistani nuclear arsenal. Pakistan is no friend of the US. It is a Sharia Law state where Christians are being oppressed and murdered daily. To truly understand the danger posed by Pakistan read “Pakistani Third Reich” [http://frontpagemag.com/2010/04/28/the-pakistani-third-reich/?utm\\_source=FrontPage+Magazine&utm\\_campaign=1402be8da8-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_medium=email](http://frontpagemag.com/2010/04/28/the-pakistani-third-reich/?utm_source=FrontPage+Magazine&utm_campaign=1402be8da8-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email) Quoting from this article “The motto of the Pakistani army is “faith, piety and jihad in the path of Allah.” In the 1980s Brigadier S.K. Malik of the Pakistani army produced an

authoritative military manual on jihad called **The Quranic Concept of War**. It is a required reading of Pakistan's military officers.

Malik writes: "the Holy Prophet's operations ...are an integral and inseparable part of the divine message revealed to us in the Holy Quran... The war he planned and carried out was total to the infinite degree. It was waged on all fronts: internal and external, political and diplomatic, spiritual and psychological, economic and military... The Quranic military strategy thus enjoins us to prepare ourselves for war to the utmost in order to strike terror into the heart of the enemy, known or hidden... Terror struck into the hearts of the enemy is not only a means; it is the end in itself." End Quote

## **TEACHING ISLAM TO CHILDREN IS CHILD ABUSE HATE CRIMES**

As a free person living in a free society I do not have the religious right to raise my children to hate non-believers in my religion, and teach them that these non-believers are sub humans who must be killed. (In order to comprehend the psychological damage done to Muslim children read Chapter 21 – "Teaching Children Islam Is Child Abuse") If my religion demands the yearly sacrifice of a virgin I do not have the religious freedom to take a virgin no matter how willing and slit her throat to celebrate the glory of God.

I do not have the religious right to teach my child that blacks are sub humans who can be tortured and murdered. I do not have the right to name my child Adolf Hitler. I can be arrested for these abusive acts and my children taken from me. I do not have the religious right to deny my children medical treatment because my religion declares that such treatment is against God. If my child dies or is seriously injured because I refused to give proper medical care I will be charged with murder/man slaughter. I do not have the religious right to teach my child that Jews are pigs and apes, nonbelievers are sub humans and my daughter is an inferior, shameful creature. Teaching Islam to children is child abuse hate crimes and must be banned.

The teaching of Islam must be banned from schools. In virtually every school district in the USA, students are being taught that Sharia Law requires Muslim leaders to extend religious tolerance to Christians and Jews - that Muslims were extremely tolerant of those they conquered and allowed Christians and Jews to keep their churches and synagogues and promised them security. Students are not taught that 30,000 Christian churches were destroyed during the first two centuries of jihad after (the Islamic prophet) Mohammed died. One book stated that the Koran granted women spiritual and social equality with men and gave them the right to own and inherit property. Jihad means to struggle and to do one's best to resist temptation and overcome evil, acting only in self-defense.

Again - American schools and parents who take their innocent children on field trips to Mosques will incredibly have Imams instruct them to recite the **shahada**, the Muslim declaration of faith which states: "There is no god but Allah and Mohammed is his messenger. If Islam is taught it must be the true history of this murderous ideology and not the sanitized version our children

are been subjected to. To understand the infiltration of Islam the enemy ideology go to: "[Education or Indoctrination?](#)"

## **ISLAMIC HOLIDAYS**

Cancel all Muslim school holidays.

The list of religious holidays includes Eid al-Fitr, which marks the end of Ramadan, and Eid al-Adha, for the Prophet Abraham. Some schools no longer administer tests on those holidays; others won't schedule school events, including sports activities, on the night before the holidays; and some districts are choosing to close their schools entirely.

## **ULTIMATUM**

The United States must warn countries that are being Islamized such as Britain, Canada, Norway, Sweden, France, Spain, Germany etc that they risk their trading relationship and visas will be imposed if they continue to support Islam. This will be a wake up call to their populations and give tremendous legitimacy to the ruling elites political opposition

## **PROPOSAL FOR CONGRESS TO PASS A SPECIAL ACT HONORING THE IRANIAN WOMEN MURDERED BY THE ISLAMIC REVOLUTION AND BUILD A MEMORIAL IN THEIR MEMORY**

The government in Iran has murdered 2000 Iranian women in the worst ways imaginable. Congress needs to pass a special act immortalizing for all time the courage of these brave women and possibly built a memorial in their honor otherwise their great sacrifice and suffering will have been for nothing.

## **PROPOSAL FOR CONGRESS TO PASS A SPECIAL ACT HONORING THE 270,000,000 KAFIRS MURDERED BY ISLAM - THE GREATEST HOLOCAUST IN HISTORY KNOWN AS – “ TEARS OF JIHAD” AND BUILD A MEMORIAL IN THEIR MEMORY**

## **PROPOSAL NOT TO ALLOW THE BUILDING OF ANY NEW MOSQUES UNTIL MUSLIMS RENOUNCE ALL TEACHINGS OF QURAN, HADITH/SIRA OF JIHAD, SHARIA LAW, THE MURDERING AND SUBHUMANESS**

**OF KAFIRS, THE INEQUALITY, DEGRADATION OF WOMEN, RAPE, SEX SLAVES, SLAVERY, HATE AND ALL OTHER TEACHINGS AGAINST HUMAN RIGHTS, DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM. PROCLAIM THE EQUALITY OF ALL HUMANS, HUMANITY OF PEOPLES OF THE BOOK, HINDUS AND ALL OTHER RELIGIONS.**

### **BAN IMMIGRATION OF MUSLIM MEN**

Ban immigration of Muslim men. We have the right to decide who can immigrate to our country. We cannot bring into our country those who seek our destruction. Muslims are here to colonize not integrate: not to live in democracy and freedom but in total submission to the antiGod Allah under Sharia Law.

Unfortunately, there are some amongst these invited to our country who -- instead of getting down on their hands and knees and kiss the soil of their new homeland, instead of welcoming with open arms the freedom and democracy, equality and human rights, being offered to them -- want to destroy the very foundation of Western Civilization. It need not mention that this peculiar group of immigrants are Muslims, who have emigrated to the West not to embrace it as such, but with a colonist mindset, who want to conquer our lands by numbers or any other means so as to destroy our democracy and freedom and the rule of law, and imposed their worldview and the Islamic rule of Sharia Law upon us all. All peoples in the country must either convert to Islam, or be subjugated to it and adopt the superiority of the Muslim people and culture.

Today, we no longer have to worry about Islamic armies invading the West. While most Westerners and non-Muslims may feel that Islamic terrorism, probably a nuclear one, is the greatest danger of Islam we face today, greater is the danger that we may lose our freedoms bit by bit through the slow process of Islamification of our polity and way of life. Thus, our generation today are engaged in another deadly struggle to defend Western Civilization against the onslaught of the 7<sup>th</sup> century ideology of barbaric Islam, based on the Quran. Our enemy wages this battle quietly which our people, our politicians and the military have no clue about or are just ignoring.

It is high time for us to acknowledge and face the cold, hard reality that Islam is an antithetical ideology that threatens our democracy and freedom. Our society is slowly getting assimilated to Islam; Muslims are not assimilating into our democracy and freedom. It is not us who must change. Democracy and freedom, equality of all peoples, the rule of law, and our democratic constitution are non-negotiable. We must demand that Muslims abandon Islam or embrace our secular ethos of the separation of religion and state. We don't have to try to be Mr. Nice Guy and be politically correct. We must unabashedly and resolutely demand this from whoever comes to our shore.

But our leaders, so far, have failed in demanding that. And by so doing, the West is paving its own downfall. Through the fear of offending

others, through appeasement -- the West is creating the prospect of a greater war or the destruction of our civilization. In this context, Winston Churchill's House of Commons speech on May 2, 1935 is relevant:

“Want of foresight, unwillingness to act when action would be simple and effective, lack of clear thinking, confusion of counsel until the emergency comes, until self-preservation strikes its jarring gong - these are the features which constitute the endless repetition of history.”

It is foresight and resolve like that of Churchill's which helped us win the Second World War against the Nazis. Again, we must learn similar lesson from the West's Cold War against Communist Russia that was an “Evil Empire” by Ronald Reagan.

We must also remember and preferably understand that Islam is greater and more resolute enemy than others, and no less resolve and straightforwardness will work against it. If we fail in that, the greatest achievements of human civilization – our liberty, democracy and human rights – will all be lost.

### **DRACONIAN MEASURE ONLY AS A LAST, LAST RESORT**

Ban Islam: Islam is a totalitarian ideology far worse than Communism or Nazism. Question that must be asked – Can a well organized group that seeks to overthrow the democratic state, abolish its constitution and employs violence as a political tool of intimidation and fear to impose a totalitarian dictatorship be allowed to freely function as the Brown and Black shirts were allowed to function in Germany leading to the disaster of Hitler and total destruction of World War 2?

### **SEIZE MOSQUES FROM RADICAL FUNDAMENTALISTS (NOT TRUE MUSLIMS) AND GIVE TO MODERATE, GOOD, MORAL MUSLIMS (THE TRUE MUSLIMS)**

After banning Sharia Law, Congress commences a debate on the Quran by calling on all Muslims to declare that the Quran is not the word of God and asks them to prove that Islam is a true religion of peace and they are good, true, peaceful Muslims by renouncing, denouncing and removing from the Quran the thousands of verses of extermination, murder, hate, terror, torture, rape, slavery etc that are not Moral Perfection. If however Muslims refuse to make this declaration that the Quran is not from God and reject these evil teachings then the authorities will inform them that they must obey the laws of the United States and if they preach violence and hate in their mosques, or if they incite violence to cause bodily harm or death they will be arrested, sent to prison for 5 years and their mosques will be shut down. Let us be very clear - advocating the destruction

of the Constitution and its replacement with Sharia, advocating jihad, violence against kafirs are acts of sedition are acts of treason and those Mosques teaching this evil do not have the right to freedom of religion and will be shut down.

Lets us play the politically correct game. We must form an alliance with the true, moderate Muslims who worship the good, moral Islam of peace. We must ban Sharia Law since the radical Muslims are using it as justification to undermine freedom and democracy and no good, moral, moderate, Muslim man could ever support the evil barbarism of Sharia Law and be a good, moral, moderate human being. We must shut down any mosque where these radical, fundamentalist Muslim men are misinterpreting the Quran and are preaching the teachings 9.5, 9.29. 9.111 etc and acting on these teachings by encouraging Muslims to terrorize and murder kafirs in the name of the AntiGod Allah and hand these mosques over to the good, moral Muslims. We will march in with the good, moral Muslims and drive out the radical Islamists. We will replace the Quran containing thousands of teachings of immoral imperfection that these Islamists were preaching with a brand new Quran containing the true teachings of the true Islam of peace. Since no good, moral, moderate Muslim man can ever believe in these evil Quranic teachings of the sub humanness of kafirs who can be murdered, raped, tortured, robbed, enslaved, etc. as divine, holy acts guaranteeing accession to Paradise and remain a good, moral, moderate human being then these true Muslims will gather in the streets by the millions supporting our actions. But wait a moment – as soon as a Muslim man rejects just one teaching of Sharia Law let alone the entire Sharia and just one word of the Quran let alone thousands of evil teachings he is no longer a good, moral, moderate Muslim man but only a good, moral, moderate human being who has rejected Islam becoming an apostate and must be murdered by the good, moral, holy, moderate Muslim men who are the true Muslims believing unequivocally in Sharia Law and the Quran.

The message to Muslims must be clearly stated: We don't care if you pray 5 times a day or 24 times a day. We don't care about Ramadan or the Hajj. We value our democracy and freedom and will fight against Sharia Law and the Quran. You are not us and we will no later tolerate Islam but will treat it with the disdain it deserves and will legally move against it to protect our democracy and freedom. Let the message go out to President Obama/ Bloomberg and all the supporters of the AntiGod Allah that we will defend our democracy:

By not standing against Islam, our political, media, intellectual, religious elites (not all but all too many) are in effect giving respectability and legitimacy to this very great evil. They are saying that it is normal to believe in a God that teaches that kafirs (non-believers) are sub humans who can be murdered, raped, tortured, terrorized as holy, divine acts of God guaranteeing accession to Paradise filled with virgins. They are saying it is normal to wage war to conquer the nations of the world for God and murder all male kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam and rape and enslave their women. They are saying it is normal that Muslim women are the property of their husbands/fathers and can be beaten and killed. All these horrors are just normal.

# **WHERE ARE SARAH PALIN, MICHELE BACHMANN: A MOMENT OF HISTORICAL GREATNESS**

## **WHO WILL BE THE FIRST FEMALE ABRAHAM LINCOLN**

### **Struggle for the Rights & Equality of Muslim Women: The Civil Liberties Movement of Our Time**

## **EMANCIPATION OF WOMEN IS THE CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE OF OUR TIME**

### **GENDERCIDE**

**HITLER/NAZISM AND COMMUNISM WERE THE LIFE AND DEATH DEFINING ISSUES OF THE GREATEST GENERATION. ISLAM IS THE LIFE AND DEATH DEFINING ISSUE FOR THE SECOND GREATEST GENERATION AND THEIR CHILDREN.**

Struggles against Nazism and Communism were the life-n-death defining issue for the Greatest Generation for preserving freedom and democracy. Struggle against Islamic supremacy is the life-n-death defining issue for next Great Generation – the generation of our time. Like the Civil Rights movement of the 1960s for establishing the equality of the Black people in America, the battle for restoring the rights, liberty and dignity of Muslim women is new Civil Rights movement of our time.

Islam, since its birth, has deprived its women their rights, dignity and equality and enslaved them to the whims of males. And this pernicious impact of Islam is poised to go beyond the boundary of Islamic societies; Islam, today, is becoming a life-n-death issue for the liberated Western women. Islam is now endangering all human rights and freedoms that women have won in the Western World. It is shocking that feminists are not paying heed or rising up against Islam; instead, they meekly and quietly surrendering their fate to be the chattel of men under coming Islamic domination. It's well known that large numbers of kafir women are already being raped by immigrant Muslims in Europe, as Rape Jihad grips the European continent.



To prevent the enslavement of women, Sharia Law must be exposed and stopped. All anti-woman teachings of the Quran and Hadith must be condemned and rejected. The rights of women must be enforced and protected through the Rule of Law and a Constitutional Amendment: **Universal Declaration of the Total Equality of Women**. This Constitutional Amendment, to be submitted to all states and must be ratified by all. In this Proclamation, each anti-woman teaching of the Quran and Sharia Law are to be condemned and made legal. By doing so, and establishing these rights – denied by Islam – “Constitutional”, we are reinforcing our rejection of Sharia Law and the Quran, making it impossible for Muslims to undermine the democratic rights of women. This Amendment and rights of women must be taught to student in every school in all countries.

If we fail to achieve and enforce this Constitutional Amendment, the following will, likely, become, our daily reality:

Muhammad said, “**Unais, confront this man’s wife and if she admits committing adultery have her stoned to death.**” [Bukhari 3, 38, 508]

Ali had a woman stoned to death on a Friday and said, “**I have punished her as Muhammad would have.**” [Bukhari 8, 82, 803]

The battle of establishing the rights of women universally will also act as a key for defeating Islam. As previously stated - All Islamic nations must enact the following Constitutional Amendment granting their women total humanity and equality. Those nations that refuse to sign and implement the Amendments will be thrown out of the international community. They will be denied **visas for their UN delegations to travel to New York leaving their UN seats EMPTY.**

Those of us, involved in the battle against Islam, must champion the worldwide movement for total and complete equality of ALL women with men. We are not in conflict with Muslims, but with Islamic teachings that Muslim men use to subjugate and denigrate women of their own faith and beyond. We must fight for their equal human rights and dignity.

## **CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT DECLARATION OF THE EQUALITY OF WOMEN**

**We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all WOMEN and MEN are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.**

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are legally equal to men in all aspects of life and before the law. Women must have complete equality before the law. There can be no law that does not treat women as equals of men.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: Women have the full right to dress (or not dress) as they see fit. Women have the full legal right to display their heads, faces, hands, arms, legs, midsection, neck, wear headscarfs or not, display their hair in whatever style they desire, put on lipstick and make up in whatever design they wish. Women are not required to pluck, depilate or otherwise remove facial and body hair.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women being the total equal of men, women are not to be deemed deficient in intelligence as compared to men. They are not worth 50% of men. Women are the intellectual equals of men.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women have the full legal right to sexual equality with men. A woman has the full right to marry the man of her free will choice regardless of the wishes of her parents.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are not to be deemed the property of their husbands. Women – single or married – are independent human beings and cannot be forced to commit any act against their will. A married woman has the full right to choose not to have sex with her husband. A married man has absolutely no right to force sex upon his wife and any such attempt will be deemed “felony rape”.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are not the property of her father or brothers.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women have the full right to be treated with respect and dignity by men. A husband has no right to beat his wife. A father has no right to beat his daughter. Brothers have no right to beat their sister(s).

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women cannot be sexually abused by any man. All marriages under the age of 18 are illegal. Sex with a minor under the age of 16 is illegal and will be charged with the crime of rape.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: fathers or any other man cannot sexually mutilate their daughters or any other woman.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: a man cannot force a woman to have sex with him or cannot keep her as a sex-slave.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: Women cannot be forcefully segregated in society from men. It is totally and completely illegal for any public, governmental institution, organization or other entity to allow the enforced segregation of women from men. There can be no enforced segregation of women in public, school, swimming pools etc. All women have the right to belong to, or be in leadership positions, in any public, corporate or governmental institutions.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women have the full right to medical treatment by male medical personnel including male doctors.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women have the full right to an education including being taught by male teachers.

Employers have the full right to set dress-codes for their employees while at work, and their demand for adherence to those codes of conduct cannot be sued for discrimination by an employee. If an employee does not wish to conform to a specific code set by the employer, the employee has the full right to quit. Schools can also dictate the dress code for students.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: A woman of any age is permitted to leave the house without fully covering the body. She must have the right to wear full-body covering except in cases where wearing of such covering may pose a security threat to be determined solely by Congress.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are permitted to travel without a spouse or male relative.

Women being the total equal of men therefore women are permitted to be alone with men, even if they are not relatives or spouses, and cannot be punished by whipping or stoning or any other means for it.:

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women do not require their husband's permission to be employed or have education.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women do not require a male guardian.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: Women, whether single or widowed, can marry a person of her choice.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: A man can have only one wife at any one time.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are permitted to obtain passports and cannot be punished for doing so.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are permitted to speak to a man or can communicate with a man via letters, phones or glances; and there can be no punishment such as whipping or stoning or in any other form for doing so.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: women are permitted to visit the graves of loved ones.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: men are not entitled to twice the amount of inheritance a woman receives, regardless of what a person's wishes. Women have equal right to inheritance with men.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: a man cannot divorce his wife simply by "triple talaq" – i.e. by saying "I divorce you" three times.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: a woman whose husband divorces her must be granted alimony and child support as decided by the courts.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: they cannot be confined to their rooms and deprived of food and water.

Women being the total equal of men therefore: they have total freedom of sexual expression. **THESE RIGHTS OF WOMEN ARE INVIOLETE FOR ALL ETERNITY AND CAN NEVER BE ALTERED NOR DIMINISHED BY MAN OR GOD.**

## **THE BANNING OF ISLAM: MAKING THE PRACTISE OF ISLAM ILLEGAL: A POSSIBLE LAST, LAST, LAST RESORT**

It was Winston Churchill who said that the Second World War was the unnecessary war. At any time Hitler could have been stopped. By giving Hitler free rein, the Germans allowed him to use democracy to destroy democracy. They allowed a well-organized, violent ideology to function in their society dedicated to the destruction of the Constitution, overthrow of the government and imposition of a brutal dictatorship. Germany paid a horrific price. The world barely averted a major disaster.

Again, democracies in the United States and Europe are in a life and death struggle with a very evil, violent ideology seeking the destruction of their Constitutions and replacement with Sharia Law, the destruction of their democracy and the imposition of a barbaric, totalitarian dictatorship. Unlike Nazism that never pretended to be divinely inspired, Islam cloaks its evil in religious trappings. As already discussed and will be elaborated further, in fighting Islam we need to start by copying Ronald Reagan's destruction of Communism strategy - showing no respect, declaring you are not us, we are not you and like Reagan who refused to co-exist with evil and ostracized Communism from society so to we must refuse to co-exist but ostracize Islam and the Quran from society to be followed by the Defense of America Act, Declaration of Rights and Freedoms of a God of Moral Perfection, Equality of Women Constitutional Amendment, jihad is treason, banning Sharia Law and demanding Muslims declare that the Quran is not the word of God, abandoning the evil Quranic teachings, and incorporating the 4 pillars of Islam with the teachings of a God of Moral Perfection.

Restating from Plan of Action, if Muslims refuse to declare that the Quran is not the divine, timeless word of God, renounce, denounce the thousands of evil Quranic teachings, and the evilness of Muhammad, then the next to final step would be to inform all Muslims that those mosques and Imams, that do not abide by the law and the Constitution, teach violent jihad and Sharia Law will be shut down and the Imams arrested, jailed or deported. The last, last, last, last resort will be to declare Islam illegal and ban this ideology. If nothing is done to combat Islam, we will end up like the Germans, with a violent ideology imposing its version of a barbaric civilization, starting with the destruction of women's rights, then children, then gays, then Jews, then Christians, then blacks, then democracy and freedom, then you and your family.

Following is the intellectual and legal basis for this draconian act by Daniel Gtrnfield. This is not an action that I endorse. I support the intellectual destruction of Islam, not it's banning:

Banning Islam is more difficult in the United States than in Europe, because of the First Amendment. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the

freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances. On the surface of it this is a fairly straightforward formulation barring the legislative branch from taking any action to create a state religion or barring the practice of any religion. The founders were English citizens and well aware of the way in which religion could stoke political violence. In the late 18th century, Cromwell was not ancient history, neither were the Covenanters or the Gunpowder Plot. While they did not anticipate like the rise of an Islamic insurgency in America, they understood quite well that religion and violence could and would intersect.

That of course was one of the reasons for barring a State Church, to avoid giving the government control over religion, a situation that had resulted in much of the religious violence in England. By giving religion independence, but not political power, the First Amendment sought to avoid a repeat of the same ugliness that had marked centuries of wars in Europe. That of course is a key point. The separation of church and state was meant to protect the integrity of both, and avoid power struggles between religious groups. There was to be no state religion, the government could not leverage religious authority and religious factions could not begin civil wars in a struggle to gain power or autonomy. For the most part it worked.

Until now the only real acid test for this approach involved the Mormon Church, an ugly history on both sides that has mostly been buried under the weight of time. More recently Scientology flared up as a cult turned church that demanded its own autonomy and did its best to make war on the government and its critics.

And then there is Islam. The first problem with using the First Amendment in defense of Islam-- is that its goal is to violate the First Amendment. Islam's widely stated goal is to become a State Religion, around the world and in America as well. Sharia has been making steady advances in Africa and parts of Asia. Majorities of Muslims in the UK have said that they want Sharia law, and leading British figures such as the Archbishop of Canterbury have supported the introduction of Islamic law into the British legal system. Domestic advocates for Sharia, such as Noah Feldman, are pushing for the normalization of Sharia law in the United States as well.

This would in effect turn Islam into an Established Religion in the United States, itself a violation of the First Amendment. Furthermore Islam abridges the remaining portions of the First Amendment, which protect Freedom of Speech and the Press. Islam rejects both of these. To protect Islamic rights therefore means depriving non-Muslims of freedom of religion--- and both Muslims and non-Muslims of freedom of speech and the press.

These are not hypothetical scenarios, the Mohammed cartoon controversy has demonstrated exactly how this will work. So did the persecution of Salman Rushdie. To accept Islam is to reject freedom of speech and religion... in the same way that accepting Communism meant rejecting freedom of speech and religion. Islam and the Constitution of the United States are incompatible in the same way that Communism and the Constitution are incompatible.

The Founders sought to protect religious freedoms, at no point in

time did they seek to protect religious terrorism. And Supreme Courts throughout American history have found that the First Amendment does not provide license for significant lawbreaking. That is why polygamy is not legal in the United States.

Having to choose between religious freedom and the rights and dignity of women and children-- America correctly chose the latter.

In 1785, James Madison, Father of the Constitution, wrote, "We hold it for a fundamental and undeniable truth that religion or the duty which we owe our Creator and the manner of discharging it can be directed only by reason and conviction, not by force or violence."

Yet Islamic history and recent events in Eurabia demonstrate that Islam does indeed spread by force and violence. Upholding the right of Islam to force its statues and views on Americans, violates Madison's fundamental and undeniable truth.

In 1802, Jefferson wrote his explanation for the First Amendment to the Danbury Baptist Association;

"Believing with you that religion is a matter which lies solely between man and his God, and that he owes account to none other for his faith or his worship, that the legitimate powers of government reach actions only, and not opinions, I contemplate with sovereign reverence that act of the whole American people which declared that the legislature should "make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof," thus building a wall of separation between Church and State."

There is a key phrase in this statement, which is that the legitimate powers of government reach actions only, and not opinions. This statement was used as a legal principle by the Supreme Court in 1878 in the case of Reynolds vs the United States. Reynolds had been charged with bigamy and claimed that his faith required him to engage in polygamy.

The Court found that while Reynolds had the right to believe that polygamy was his duty, he did not have the right to practice it-- thus upholding Jefferson's distinction between action and belief.

As the court put it;

In our opinion, the statute immediately under consideration is within the legislative power of Congress. It is constitutional and valid as prescribing a rule of action for all those residing in the Territories, and in places over which the United States have exclusive control. This being so, the only question which remains is, whether those who make polygamy a part of their religion are excepted from the operation of the statute. If they are, then those who do not make polygamy a part of their religious belief may be found guilty and punished, while those who do, must be acquitted and go free. This would be introducing a new element into criminal law

Laws are made for the government of actions, and while they cannot interfere with mere religious belief and opinions, they may with practices. Suppose one believed that human sacrifices were a necessary part of religious worship, would it be seriously contended that the civil government under which he lived could not interfere to prevent a sacrifice? Or if a wife religiously believed

it was her duty to burn herself upon the funeral pile of her dead husband, would it be beyond the power of the civil government to prevent her carrying her belief into practice?

So here, as a law of the organization of society under the exclusive dominion of the United States, it is provided that plural marriages shall not be allowed. Can a man excuse his practices to the contrary because of his religious belief? [98 U.S. 145, 167] To permit this would be to make the professed doctrines of religious belief superior to the law of the land, and in effect to permit every citizen to become a law unto himself. Government could exist only in name under such circumstances.

The outcome then was that we could not have a situation in which crimes could be committed in the name of religion and protected by the First Amendment. Belief could not be criminalized, but practice could be.

But what does that actually mean and how exactly do we distinguish between action and practice? Does it merely mean that it is legal to believe in seizing America in the name of Islam, but not to practice it.

We can begin by pointing out that any number of Islamic practices which violate American law or promote an unhealthy social consequence can be banned, for much the same reason that polygamy was. In *Reynolds vs the United States*, the Court upheld the right of the Utah legislature to brand the spread of polygamy as a threat to innocent women and children, that had to be arrested through strong measures. The spread of Islam's practices can be seen in the same way.

France has treated the Hijab in a similar way. The United States can too, if it finds any abuse or violence associated with its enforcement or use. Honor killings over the Hijab demonstrate that this is the case. State Legislatures can then move to ban the Hijab.

Thus while we cannot charge someone with believing in Islam, we can stamp out many Islamic practices that are dangerous or abusive. The First Amendment does not protect religious practices that are illegal or made illegal, it protects only the beliefs themselves.

And we can go much further at an organizational level, based on the Sedition Act of 1918 and the 1954 Communist Control Act , which give us some guidelines for cracking down on Islam.

Sec. 2. The Congress hereby finds and declares that the Communist Party of the United States, although purportedly a political party, is in fact an instrumentality of a conspiracy to overthrow the Government of the United States. It constitutes an authoritarian dictatorship within a republic, demanding for itself the rights and privileges accorded to political parties, but denying to all others the liberties guaranteed by the Constitution. Unlike political parties, which evolve their policies and programs through public means, by the reconciliation of a wide variety of individual views, and submit those policies and programs to the electorate at large for approval or disapproval, the policies and programs of the Communist Party are secretly prescribed for it by the foreign leaders of the world Communist movement. Its members have no part in determining its goals, and are not permitted to voice dissent to party objectives



This applies to Islam just as much as it applies to Communism. And this preamble was part of a passage demonstrating the fundamental distinction between Communism and legitimate political parties.

The assumption of the Communist Control Act was that the First Amendment did not apply to the Communist party or to Communist controlled parties... because they did not fit the democratic template of the First Amendment. As such the Communist party was not a legitimate party, but an overseas directed conspiracy to overthrow the United States and replace it with a Communist system. Not only can this same argument also apply to Islamic organizations such as CAIR, but Islam can be distinguished from other religions on similar grounds. The following phrase from the original document represents the key point here; It constitutes an authoritarian dictatorship within a republic, demanding for itself the rights and privileges accorded to political parties, but denying to all others the liberties guaranteed by the Constitution. And that is the core of the problem. While we cannot criminalize individual beliefs alone, we can criminalize organizations dedicated to overthrowing the United States and replacing it with a totalitarian system. An organization is not merely "belief", it also represents an attempt to put those beliefs into practice.

The Internal Security Act of 1950, along with the 1954 Communist Control Act provides extensive legal grounds for criminalizing organizations dedicated to the overthrow of the United States, as well as membership in such organizations-- and even provides for the removal of citizenship from members of such organizations.

While succeeding courts have thrown out many portions of these laws, had the United States truly gotten serious about the War on Terror, it could have passed a real Patriot Act that would have clamped down on Islamist organizations in a similar way. The bill could have easily retrofitted some of the language of the Communist Control Act as follows;

Sec. 3. Islamic organizations, regardless of their assumed name, whose object or purpose is to overthrow the Government of the United States, or the government of any State, Territory, District, or possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein by force and violence, are not entitled to any of the rights, privileges, and immunities attendant upon legal bodies created under the jurisdiction of the laws of the United States or any political subdivision thereof; and whatever rights, privileges, and immunities which have heretofore been granted to said party or any subsidiary organization by reason of the laws of the United States or any political subdivision thereof, are hereby terminated:

Sec. 4. Whoever knowingly and willfully becomes or remains a member of such organizations, or (2) any other organization having for one of its purposes or objectives the establishment, control conduct, seizure, or overthrow of the Government of the United States, or the government of any State or political subdivision thereof, by the use of force or violence, with knowledge of the purpose or objective of such organization shall be subject to all the provisions and penalties of the Internal Security Act of 1950.

The question then becomes one of defining what exactly an Islamist organization is. If we define Islamist under the same guidelines as Communist, but specifically modified as representing a belief in the overthrow or takeover of the United States or any part of it, thereby placing the United States under Islamic law... we already have a very broad net to work with. Or to simply quote the Internal Security Act again.

Sec. 4. (a) It shall be unlawful for any person knowingly to combine, conspire, or agree, with any other person to perform any act which would substantially contribute to the establishment within the United States of a totalitarian dictatorship

Since Islam represents a totalitarian dictatorship, any organization or individual seeking to establish Islamic Law or Sharia within the United States, can be held liable and charged over its violation. This would apply to both Muslims and non-Muslims. And the Koran or Quran itself represents a volume whose contents implicitly call for the violent overthrow of the United States. Consider Chapter 9 of the Koran, which governs the interaction between Muslims and non-Muslims. Particularly Sura 9:29 "Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Apostle have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection."

There are numerous other verses in the Koran which similarly call for Muslims to subjugate non-Muslims and take power. This parallels the charge against the Communist party and places Muslims who believe in the Koran on the same level as Communists who believed in the overthrow of the United States.

Participation in any Muslim organization therefore becomes the equivalent of participating in a Communist organization-- and can be banned. So back to the original question, can we ban Islam? While we cannot ban an individual from personally believing in Islam, we can ban Islamic practices and organizations-- which would effectively ban any practice of Islam in an organized way. While the First Amendment does not permit a ban on any specific religion, this is limited to religious belief, not religious practice. And the laws enacted against Communism in the 1950's demonstrate that organizations aimed at the overthrow of the United States can be banned and membership in them can even be criminalized.

Thus we can ban Islam from the public sphere, ban Muslim organizations as criminal organizations, criminalize Muslim practices and even denaturalize and deport Muslims who are United States citizens. The legal infrastructure is there. Despite the fact that the United States is far more protective of political and religious rights, within a decade every single Muslim organization, from the national to the mosque level, can be shut down... and the majority of professing Muslims can be deported from the United States regardless of whether they are citizens or not. We can do it. Whether we could or will do it is another matter. It would require rolling back a number of Supreme Court decisions that are a legacy of the corrupted Warren Court. But it was possible post 9/11. It may yet become possible again.

## **CITIZENSHIP: THE HIGHEST HONOR: THE GREATEST GIFT**

The highest honor and the greatest gift the United States can bestow on non citizens is citizenship. With this gift comes freedom from tyranny, freedom of speech, press, equality of all humans, women with men, races with races, equality before the law. With citizenship comes the responsibility to live your life not only under the protection of the constitution but in full support of the constitution. The right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness extends to all citizens, not only of the United States but all peoples of the world.

As already stated, all acts that violate this greatest human right are ACTS OF TREASON. These acts are grounds for the IMMEDIATE stripping of citizenship from all those who advocate the destruction of the constitution or engage in acts of violence within the United States or without that would deny the right to Life, liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness to not only Americans but all peoples of any nation.

The question that must be asked is can you be a good, moral Muslim man and be a good, loyal American citizen. The answer is a **RESOUNDING NO**. It is impossible to be a good American and a good Muslim man.

A good American must believe in the following:

- Democracy and Freedom
- Constitution of the United States
- Rule of Law
- Equality before the Law
- Equality of Men and Women
- Equality of All Races
- Dignity of All Human Beings
- No Right to Own Slaves
- No Right to Sex Slaves
- No Right to Rape Any Woman Including Their Wife
- No Right to Have Sex with Children
- Freedom of Speech
- Freedom of Press
- Freedom of Legitimate Religion
- Freedom of Assembly
- Equality of Believers and Non Believers in Any Faith
- Right not to believe in God

- The Right to Leave Any Religion
- The Right Not to Be Stoned, Lashed or Beheaded for Any Reason
- The Right to Sexual Freedom
- Women are Not the Property of Men
- Children Cannot Be Killed By Their Parents for Any Reason
- Dogs are Wonderful Creatures

**Asking again - can a good Muslim be a good American? The answer is a resounding “no”.**

**Theologically no**, because his allegiance is to Allah (of the Quran)

**Humanity-wise no**, because a good Muslim cannot be a good, moral human being.

**Constitutionally no**, Because all manmade constitutions are an obscenity against Allah and must be destroyed and replaced with Sharia Law.

**Democratically no**, because democracy means the equality of kafirs with Muslims. A kafir can never be the equal of a Muslim.

**Morally no**, because he can own and rape kafir women, murder their husbands and sell her children and herself into slavery if he does not want her as his sex slave.

**Legally no**, Because kafirs can never be equal before the law.

**Freedom-wise no**, Because he is the slave of Allah and must obey Allah without question. There can be no freedom of thought, conscience, speech, and press under Islam.

**Equality-wise no**, Because he is superior to all other races.

**Religiously no**, Because no other religion is accepted by his Allah except Islam

**Scripturally no**, Because his allegiance is to the five Pillars of Islam and the Quran.

**Geographically no**, Because his allegiance is to Mecca, to which he turns in prayer five times a day.

**Socially no**, Because his allegiance to Islam forbids him to make friends with Christians or Jews.

**Politically no,** Because he must submit to the mullahs (spiritual leaders), who teach annihilation of Israel and destruction of America, the great Satan.

**Domestically no,** Because he is instructed to marry four women and beat and scourge his wife when she disobeys him (Quran 4:34) He can rape his wife(s). His wives are his property. He can marry child girls.

**Criminally no,** Because he has a right to murder non believers, gays, apostates, chop off hands of thieves, stone/lash adulators.

**Intellectually no,** Because he cannot accept the American Constitution, a man-made system of law. In Islam, only Allah has the authority of legislate laws and Whose laws for humanity are encapsulated in the Sharia. A Muslim cannot swear allegiance to any Constitution or system of law other than Sharia.

**Philosophically no,** Because Islam, Muhammad, and the Quran does not allow freedom of religion and expression. Democracy and Islam cannot co-exist. Every Muslim government is either dictatorial or autocratic.

**Spiritually no,** Because when we declare 'one nation under God,' we refer to the loving and kind Christian God, Who is radically different from the grave, severe and uncompromisingly punitive Allah, the Muslim God.

Does this mean that we can automatically strip every Muslim in the United States of their American citizenship - the answer is a **resounding no**. But what we can do is strip those Muslims of citizenship that engage in acts against the constitution that seek its destruction or acts advocating violence and violence itself. As we have already demonstrated, the advocating of Jihad is an act of treason - the advocating of acts of violence is treason. The advocating of any act that seeks the destruction of the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness is an act of treason.

## **WE DO NOT HAVE TO BAN ISLAM ISLAM WILL BAN ISLAM**

All mosques that commit the above acts must be immediately shut down. All Muslims who commit the above acts must be immediately stripped of their citizenship. Those Muslims who advocate Jihad, honor killings, anti Semitism, rape, slavery, racism, inequality of women, sexual molestation of women/girls, forced marriages, mutilation sexual or any other, murder or threats of murder against apostates, gays, or any human being - ANY other acts that destroy

the right to Life, Liberty or the Pursuit of Happiness are guilty of acts against their rights and responsibilities as citizens. Again and again - they are guilty of treason.

There is no way Muslim men will congregate in their mosques and quietly, peacefully contemplate God. This is anti Islam. Violence, murder and subjugation of kafirs, the destruction of their constitutions, the destruction of all human beings right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness is Islam and Islam is Islam.

Islam will ban Islam.

